

PROPORTION DIFFERENCES USING  
THE BETA-BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTION

By

TIMOTHY J. MAHARRY

Bachelor of Arts, Mathematics  
Hastings College  
Hastings, Nebraska  
1993

Master of Science, Mathematics  
Oklahoma State University  
Stillwater, Oklahoma  
1996

Submitted to the Faculty of the  
Graduate College of the  
Oklahoma State University  
in partial fulfillment of  
the requirements for  
the Degree of  
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY  
December, 2006

PROPORTION DIFFERENCES USING  
THE BETA-BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTION

Thesis Approved:

Dr. Melinda H. McCann

Thesis Advisor

Dr. Mark E. Payton

Dr. Carla L. Goad

Dr. David B. Pratt

Dr. Gordon Emsile

Dean of the Graduate College

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to my dissertation advisor, Dr. Melinda McCann, for her guidance, support, and patience. I also wish to thank my committee members, Dr. Mark Payton, Dr. David Pratt, and Dr. Carla Goad for their willingness to serve on my committee and for their support, input, and encouragement.

Finally I would like to give special thanks to my wife Melissa, and my daughters Megan and Laura for their love and support.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
1. INTRODUCTION .....	1
1.1 Statement of Problem and Purpose .....	1
1.2 Review of Literature .....	6
1.3 Motivating Examples .....	11
2. THEORY .....	13
2.1 Binomial Case .....	13
2.1.1 Wald Interval .....	15
2.1.2 Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane Intervals .....	15
2.1.3 Other Binomial Intervals .....	19
2.2 Extension to the Beta-Binomial Case .....	21
2.2.1 Wald Interval .....	21
2.2.2 Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane Intervals .....	25
2.2.3 Beta-Binomial Intervals using the Variance Inflation Factor .....	28
2.2.4 Other Beta-Binomial Intervals .....	31
3. SIMULATIONS .....	33
3.1 Introduction .....	33
3.2 A Random Sample from the Beta-Binomial Distribution .....	36
3.3 Maximum Likelihood Estimators for the Beta-Binomial .....	38
3.4 Simulation Results .....	39
4. CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK .....	55
REFERENCES .....	58
APPENDIXES .....	62
APPENDIX A – Derivations .....	63
APPENDIX B – FORTRAN Code .....	78
APPENDIX C – list of Binomial Confidence intervals for $p_1 - p_2$ .....	116
APPENDIX D – Tables .....	119

## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
1. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ , $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	41
2. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 250$ , $n_{ij} = 15 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	42
3. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5$ , $J_2 = 10$ , $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	44
4. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5$ , $J_2 = 25$ , $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	45
5. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ , $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	120
6. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ , $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	121
7. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ , $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	122
8. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ , $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	123
9. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ , $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	124
10. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5$ , $J_2 = 10$ , $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	125

Table	Page
11. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	126
12. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	127
13. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 5, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	128
14. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	129
15. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	130
16. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 5, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	131
17. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	132
18. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	133
19. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	134
20. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	135
21. Coverage probability for $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with unequal correlation in each population.....	136
22. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 50, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	137
23. Coverage probability for $J_1 = J_2 = 150, n_{ij} = 15 \forall_{i,j}$ , $\alpha = .05$ , with equal correlation in each population.....	138

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	Page
1. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .1$ , $p_2 = .9$ and $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 1.0$ .....	46
2. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .9$ , $p_2 = .01$ and $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 9.0$ .....	47
3. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .1$ , $p_2 = .9$ and $\Phi_1 = 3/7$ , $\Phi_2 = 9.0$ .....	47
4. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .3$ , $p_2 = .3$ and $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ , $\Phi_2 = 1/9$ .....	49
5. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .1$ , $p_2 = .3$ and $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ , $\Phi_2 = 3/7$ .....	49
6. Comparing coverage probability for all six intervals when $p_1 = .3$ , $p_2 = .7$ and $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ , $\Phi_2 = 3/7$ .....	50
7. Comparing average interval width for all six intervals when $J_1 = 5$ , $J_2 = 5$ , and $n_{ij} = 5$ with equal correlation .....	51
8. Comparing average interval width for all six intervals when $J_1 = 25$ , $J_2 = 25$ , and $n_{ij} = 10$ with equal correlation .....	51
9. Comparing average interval width for all six intervals when $J_1 = 5$ , $J_2 = 25$ , and $n_{ij} = 5$ with unequal correlation .....	52
10. Graph of the number of intervals with coverage probability within two standard errors of .95. Forty-eight cases with equal correlation in each population .....	53

# CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 STATEMENT OF PROBLEM AND PURPOSE

The Binomial distribution is appropriate when analyzing a fixed number of independent Bernoulli trials, where the random variable of interest is the number of successes, or alternatively,  $p$ , the proportion of successes. For example, if a fair coin is tossed  $n$  times and the random variable  $X$  denotes the number of heads, then  $X$  is a binomial random variable, and the parameter of interest is often  $p =$  proportion of successes. Many studies in the biological sciences use the binomial distribution. As an example, consider experiments conducted to determine the effect of new drugs on small animals. A common design involves  $T$  populations (treatments, groups, etc.) over which the probabilities of response,  $p_i$  ( $i = 1, 2, \dots, T$ ) are to be compared. Many statistical methods for analyzing binary data such as this, including confidence intervals and multiple comparisons, are based on the binomial model.

One of the key elements in a binomial experiment is the assumption of independence between the  $n$  trials. However, in many experiments, additional factors can induce extra-binomial variability. Hence the binomial sampling assumption of independence is invalid. In these cases, there is often correlation among the trials which can lead to overdispersion. To illustrate this, consider a group of highly correlated trials. If one unit in the group responds, then the probability that another unit in the same group



responds increases. Likewise, if one unit in the group does not respond, then the probability that another unit in the same group does not respond is higher. This results in overdispersion. Thus there is increased variability created by the more extreme probabilities.

A common sampling model for overdispersed zero – one data is the beta-binomial distribution. The beta-binomial distribution is derived by assuming a beta prior on the binomial probability  $p$ . (Derivation 1.1 in Appendix A) There are several parameterizations of the beta-binomial distribution. One such parameterization introduces the parameter  $\Phi$ , which measures departure from binomial sampling. Hence, when  $\Phi = 0$  there is no overdispersion and binomial sampling is retained. As  $\Phi$  increases there is more correlation or overdispersion in the experiment, and departure from binomial sampling increases.

In reproductive toxicity studies extra-binomial variability is often present. Haseman and Piegorsch (1994) note that there are several important statistical issues associated with this type of data, including proper identification of the experimental unit, appropriate methodology for data analysis, and sample size considerations. In these experiments, the experimental unit is the parent that was exposed to some chemical, drug or treatment. This is typically the female rodent or her entire litter; it is not the individual conceptus. Thus individual conceptuses represent correlated observations (Piegorsch, 1993). This correlation within a litter is often referred to as the “litter effect”, or the intralitter correlation. The beta-binomial model can be reparameterized to yield this intralitter correlation:  $\rho_i = \Phi_i / (1 + \Phi_i)$ , where  $\rho_i$  is the intralitter correlation for the  $i^{th}$  treatment (or dose). This parameterization can be easily interpreted

in terms of correlation. As  $\Phi_i$  increases, the correlation approaches one, illustrating that  $\Phi_i$  measures departure from binomial sampling. When  $\Phi_i = 0$ , the correlation is zero, implying that we have independence among the trials, hence binomial sampling is retained.

In most reproductive toxicity experiments, the parameters of interest are the response rates  $p_i$ , associated with the  $i^{\text{th}}$  treatment (or dose) level. The researcher is often interested in determining if there are significant differences in the proportion of successes at the various treatment (or dose) levels. This can be accomplished via confidence intervals in the two population case, or via multiple comparisons in the  $k$  population case.

There are several methods for estimating binomial proportion differences via confidence intervals. In the two population case, the standard textbook method is based on the maximum likelihood estimators (MLEs). If  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  are sufficiently large, then an approximate  $100(1-\alpha)\%$  confidence interval for  $p_1 - p_2$  is

$$(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \pm z_{\alpha/2} \left( \frac{\hat{p}_1(1-\hat{p}_1)}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2(1-\hat{p}_2)}{n_2} \right)^{1/2},$$

where  $\hat{p}_1$  and  $\hat{p}_2$  are the MLEs and  $z_{\alpha/2}$  is the upper  $1 - \alpha/2$  percentage point of the standard normal distribution. There are, however, problems with this interval when the sample sizes are too small, and also when the proportions are close to zero or one. As a result, many authors have proposed alternative methods for estimating binomial proportions. In particular, Beal (1987) considered several intervals based on the asymptotic properties of the MLEs and compared the results to the standard confidence interval. He used a reparameterization,  $a = p_1 + p_2$  and  $b = p_1 - p_2$ , then considered

estimators of  $a$  and  $b$ . In one particular interval, a Bayesian approach was used to develop the Jeffreys-Perks interval. In this case, the estimate of  $a$  is the posterior mean when using a symmetrical prior. This is the approach we will consider for the beta-binomial case.

If we extend analysis of binomial proportions to the  $k$  population case, a usual approach is to utilize a multiple comparison procedure. Most textbooks propose using methods such as Scheffè's, Tukey's  $w$ , Dunnett's, or Bonferroni's to determine if there are significant differences in the proportions at various levels of the treatment (or dose). Here, all pairwise comparisons,  $p_i - p_j$ , are considered based on linear contrasts (see Piegorsch, 1991).

These estimation procedures assume independent trials and do not allow for correlation among the trials. However, as discussed, in many situations there is correlation among the trials. The overdispersion brought about by the extra-binomial variability in the  $p_i$ 's requires the construction of alternative modes and methods for analysis of the treatment effects (Piegorsch, 1991).

As a first step, the two population case will be considered. Many authors have proposed confidence intervals for the difference between two binomial proportions which correct the small sample problems associated with the interval based on the MLEs. This paper will examine possible adjustments or changes to these procedures when the underlying distribution is beta-binomial. In particular, the binomial intervals proposed by Beal (1987) will be considered. An additional problem for possible future work is to then extend these ideas to the  $k$  population case by way of multiple comparisons. The

basic idea is to reexamine corrections for the binomial model when the beta-binomial distribution is utilized.

The purpose of this paper is to determine how these adjusted confidence intervals perform for a variety of cases. No previous work appears to have been done for this specific case. However, related work has been done using distribution-free methods based on ranks and resampling. In addition, many authors have investigated other types of estimation using the beta-binomial distribution.

## 1.2 REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Many authors have investigated interval estimation with the binomial distribution. The standard textbook method is based on the asymptotic properties of the MLEs. This interval, however, performs poorly when the proportions are close to zero or one and also when the samples are small. Hence, other approaches are warranted. Beal (1987) constructed and evaluated several asymptotically-based confidence intervals for the difference between two binomial parameters and compared them to the standard textbook method. A reparameterization defined by  $a = p_1 + p_2$  and  $b = p_1 - p_2$  is used in each case. Beal finds that intervals presented by Mee (1984) and Miettinen & Nurminen (1985) (based on the above reparameterization) are good overall choices in that they provide a significant improvement over the standard textbook method. Beal also notes however, that these two intervals must be constructed numerically, and in general are hard to compute. Beal (1987) proposes a simpler approach by defining a Jeffreys-Perks interval. The Jeffreys-Perks interval uses a Bayesian approach to estimate  $a = p_1 + p_2$ . The Jeffreys-Perks interval proves much easier to compute and provides considerable improvement over the standard textbook method.

Other authors, such as Vollset (1993) and Peskun (1993), have compared various intervals with binomial proportions to the standard textbook method. Vollset (1993) constructs thirteen different binomial confidence intervals. The standard textbook method is strongly discouraged and exact intervals and score intervals are recommended. Peskun (1993) constructs a confidence interval based on the normal approximation for the difference between two binomial probabilities. Newcombe (1998) compares eleven binomial intervals. These include asymptotic methods with and without continuity

corrections, several numerically intense intervals given by Mee, Miettinen, and Nurminen, Beal's Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals, a method combining Wilson score intervals, and a likelihood method. All are compared in terms of coverage probability. Agresti and Caffo (2000) construct an interval by adding two successes and two failures before calculating the MLES of  $p_1$  and  $p_2$ .

Piegorsch (1991) extends the idea to simultaneous confidence intervals for binomial proportions. Several dichotomous response models in which overdispersion was not present are considered. Construction of simultaneous confidence intervals were based on the asymptotic normality of the MLEs and these performed poorly for small samples. Thus, a reformulation of the pairwise comparisons using a construction noted by Beal (1987) was recommended for use with small-to-moderate sample sizes.

In all of the above cases, the approach taken is based on the binomial model where the response variates are independent. As stated earlier, the overdispersion brought on by the extra-binomial variability in many toxicity experiments requires the construction of alternative models and methods for analysis of the treatment effects. Piegorsch & Haseman (1991) suggest three possible approaches: 1) Distribution-free methods based on ranks. These have been investigated by authors such as Fry & Lee (1988) and Shirley (1987); 2) Resampling methods. Some common resampling techniques are "jackknifing" [Quenouille (1949), Schucany (1971)] and "bootstrapping" [Efron (1982)]; and 3) Parametric representations of proportional data that account for overdispersion. This approach, utilizing the beta-binomial distribution, will be the focus of this paper.

Several experimental situations where a beta-binomial distribution might be reasonable have been considered in the literature. For instance, Piegorsch (1993) used a regression approach to model the dose response,  $p$ , under the beta-binomial distribution. He assumed a logistic model on dose response and used the MLE of  $\beta_1$ . Significant positive departure from  $\beta_1 = 0$  would suggest increasing dose response. Kuper, et al. (1986) also considered a logistic dose-response model that utilized the beta-binomial distribution. However, he did so by introducing varying degrees of intralitter correlation. The biases of the MLEs of  $\beta_0$  and  $\beta_1$  were examined as a function of intralitter correlation. Pack (1986) assumed a beta-binomial distribution and examined the properties of the likelihood ratio test for equality of dose responses under various assumptions on the  $\Phi_i$ 's. On a similar note, Paul & Islam (1994) derive two  $C(\alpha)$  [Neyman, (1959)] statistics, based on the extended beta-binomial model for testing homogeneity of proportions in the presence of a common over-dispersion or under-dispersion and show, by simulation, that the size and power of these statistics are similar to those of the corresponding likelihood ratio test. Lui, et al. (1996) developed a closed-form interval estimate for the intraclass correlation using the beta-binomial distribution and showed it to have asymptotically correct coverage. Crowder (1978 & 1979) proposes a regression analysis of proportions based on the beta-binomial model and also proposes a technique for inferences about the intraclass correlation in the beta-binomial ANOVA for proportions. Paul (1982) compares the pseudo-t test, based on the jackknife method, and the likelihood ratio test, based on the beta-binomial model for testing the equality of two proportions. The comparison shows no definite advantage of one approach over the other. Other authors, such as Wypij and Santer (1990), Griffiths (1973), and Smith

(1983) have investigated estimation of the marginal probability of success using the beta-binomial distribution. Each of these papers lends insight into estimation using the beta-binomial distribution, but all address slightly different situations than the one of interest.

In addition to procedures for estimating the beta-binomial probabilities, several authors have presented methods for estimating the intraclass correlation. Ridout, Demetrio, and Firth (1999) compare several estimators via simulation. Some are specific estimators, while others are general methods such as pseudo-likelihood and extended quasi-likelihood. Estimators considered include an analysis of variance estimator, a moment estimator, and several estimators that are asymptotically equivalent. Lee (2004) uses an extended quasi-likelihood method to estimate the intraclass correlation for binary data. Zou (2004) obtains closed-form asymptotic variance formulas for three point estimators of intraclass correlation. Simulation results indicate that confidence intervals based on these estimators provide coverage levels close to nominal over a wide range of parameter combinations. Additionally, Bonett (2002) examines sample size requirements for estimating intraclass correlation.

As discussed earlier, the beta-binomial distribution is a common underlying distribution when analyzing correlated binary data. It is a useful distribution because it introduces a new parameter,  $\Phi$ , which measures departure from binomial sampling. The focus of this paper is to estimate proportion differences when the underlying data is assumed to be beta-binomial. Many authors have investigated the use of the beta-binomial in the estimation of proportions and proportion differences. Moore (1997) investigated the proportion differences for two treatment levels where overdispersion was present. Confidence intervals were used to estimate the proportion difference  $p_1 - p_2$



using the MLEs from the beta-binomial distribution. The sample sizes required for standard error rates were determined to be too large for reasonable reproductive toxicity experiments. Thus an alternate approach seems warranted.

Chen, et al. (2004) developed three closed-form confidence intervals for the difference between two proportions when overdispersion is present. With all three of these intervals, the concept of effective sample size is utilized to extend existing methods for independent data to account for overdispersion. In particular, assuming equal correlation in the two groups, Pearson's correlation coefficient was used to estimate  $\rho$  and then used to determine an estimate of the variance inflation factor. The first method is an extension of a binomial method presented by Newcombe (1998), the second method is based on the Jeffreys-Perks interval presented by Beal (1987), and the third method is an extension of the binomial model presented by Peskun(1993) and later by Feigin and Lumelskii(2000). Using empirical estimates of coverage bias, Chen, et al. (2004) find under simulation that each of the three methods utilizing effective sample size and the variance inflation factor provides significant improvements over the standard method based on the MLEs.

### 1.3 MOTIVATING EXAMPLES

There are many cases in which the analysis of binary data in the presence of overdispersion is warranted. Two specific examples are considered here. The first is noted by Haseman & Piegorsch (1994) with data and analysis presented by Chen, et al. (1991) and the second is presented by Chen, et al. (2004).

The first example is a study on the effects of the drug hydroxyurea. In humans, hydroxyurea is a drug used in the treatment of sickle cell anemia as well as certain types of melanoma, but is also known to have harmful effects to an unborn fetus. According to Chen, et al. (1991), in a study using female rodents, each female is exposed to the chemical/drug hydroxyurea at various dose levels. The data recorded is the developmental effect on the fetus. Specifically, the number of dead fetuses, the number of malformed fetuses, and the number of normal fetuses are recorded. One parameter of interest is the difference in the proportion of dead fetuses between any two dose levels of hydroxyurea. The beta-binomial model is appropriate here since the experimental unit is the female rodent and not the individual fetuses. Chen, et al. (1991) provide real data for the study where the experiment consisted of four treatment groups – control, low dose, medium dose, and high dose. Maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters are then obtained by fitting a Dirichlet-trinomial distribution. A likelihood ratio test is then used to determine if there are significant differences in the dose levels. Using the data given by Chen, et al. (1991) at high & low dose levels for the study on hydroxyurea, confidence intervals can be constructed to estimate the difference in the proportions of dead fetuses at these two dose levels using the statistical procedures based on the beta-binomial developed in Chapter 2 of this paper.

The second example is based on a study of two treatment levels and their effect on lice infestation where the experimental unit is the household. In this example presented by Chen, et al. (2004), all patients in a household who were lice-infested were randomly assigned one of two treatments (high dose or low dose). Of interest were the treatment differences in lice-free rate between the two groups at 2 and 8 days after the treatment. Chen, Li, & Zhou construct three confidence intervals based on extensions of binomial cases that account for overdispersion and apply them to the data on lice-infestation. The confidence intervals constructed and applied to this data are three of the six intervals compared in Chapter 3 of this paper.

As mentioned earlier, the purpose of this paper is to construct and compare several intervals for estimating the difference between two proportions in situations where there is correlation or overdispersion, and thus six confidence intervals will be constructed. The first part of Chapter 2 addresses the theory in the binomial case, focusing on the derivation of several binomial intervals presented by Beal(1987). The second part of Chapter 2 extends the theory to the beta-binomial distribution to derive two new intervals and discusses four other existing intervals which account for overdispersion in various ways. Chapter 3 describes the methodology and simulations used to evaluate the intervals and presents and summarizes the simulation results. Chapter 4 discusses conclusions, recommendations, and possible extensions of this research.

## CHAPTER 2

### THEORY

#### 2.1 BINOMIAL CASE

We first consider the two population binomial model. Assume that  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  are independent binomial parameters and  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  are the known samples sizes, respectively. Now consider a reparameterization of the parameters  $p_1$ ,  $p_2$ ,  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  introduced by Beal (1987):

$$a = p_1 + p_2,$$

$$b = p_1 - p_2,$$

$$u = \frac{1}{4}(1/n_1 + 1/n_2), \text{ and}$$

$$v = \frac{1}{4}(1/n_1 - 1/n_2).$$

Let  $\hat{p}_1$ ,  $\hat{p}_2$ ,  $\hat{a}$ , and  $\hat{b}$  be the maximum likelihood estimates of  $p_1$ ,  $p_2$ ,  $a$ , and  $b$ , respectively. Since our goal is to estimate the proportion difference via a confidence interval, we need to determine the variance of  $\hat{b}$ . By the invariance property of maximum likelihood estimators, we know that the MLE of  $\hat{b}$  is  $\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2$ . So to derive the variance of  $\hat{b}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Var}(\hat{b}) &= \text{Var}(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \\ &= \text{Var}(\hat{p}_1) + \text{Var}(\hat{p}_2), \text{ since } \hat{p}_1 \text{ and } \hat{p}_2 \text{ are independent.} \end{aligned}$$

Next we substitute  $\frac{p_1(1-p_1)}{n_1}$  for the  $\text{Var}(\hat{p}_1)$  and  $\frac{p_2(1-p_2)}{n_2}$  for the  $\text{Var}(\hat{p}_2)$ . This

leads to the following expression for the variance of  $\hat{b}$ :

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Var}(\hat{b}) &= \frac{p_1(1-p_1)}{n_1} + \frac{p_2(1-p_2)}{n_2} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{2p_1}{n_1} - \frac{2p_1^2}{n_1} + \frac{2p_2}{n_2} - \frac{2p_2^2}{n_2} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \left( \frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2} \right) [p_1 + p_2 - p_1^2 - p_2^2] + \left( \frac{1}{n_1} - \frac{1}{n_2} \right) [p_1 - p_2 - p_1^2 + p_2^2] \right)\end{aligned}$$

Next, we substitute  $u$  and  $v$  as defined earlier, and rewrite  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  in terms of  $a$  and  $b$  and then simplify the result.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Var}(\hat{b}) &= 2u(p_1 + p_2 - p_1^2 - p_2^2) + 2v(p_1 - p_2 - p_1^2 + p_2^2) \\ &= u(2p_1 + 2p_2 - p_1^2 - 2p_1p_2 - p_2^2 - p_1^2 + 2p_1p_2 - p_2^2) \\ &\quad + 2v(p_1 - p_1^2 - p_1p_2 - p_2 + p_1p_2 + p_2^2) \\ &= u(2(p_1 + p_2) - (p_1 + p_2)^2 - (p_1 - p_2)^2) + 2v(p_1 - p_2)(1 - p_1 - p_2) \\ &= u(2a - a^2 - b^2) + 2vb(1 - a) \\ &= u((2 - a)a - b^2) + 2v(1 - a)b\end{aligned}$$

The above expression for the variance of  $\hat{b}$ , denoted by  $V(a, b; u, v)$ , is used throughout the Beal (1987) article. From here, we consider the following equation:

$$(b - \hat{b})^2 = cV(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}; u, v) \tag{2.1}$$

where  $c$  is the  $\alpha$  quantile of the  $\chi^2(1)$  distribution, and  $\tilde{a}$ ,  $\tilde{b}$  are expressions for  $a$  and  $b$

respectively. Equation (2.1) comes from the fact that  $\frac{(b - \hat{b})}{\sqrt{V(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}; u, v)}} = z$  since it

represents the true value minus a point estimate over the square root of the variance.

Thus,  $\frac{(b - \hat{b})^2}{V(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}; u, v)} = z^2 = \chi^2(1)$ . All the intervals based on the binomial model

suggested by Beal (1987) are constructed by solving equation (2.1) for  $b$ .

### 2.1.1 The Wald Interval

The usual asymptotic interval(Wald Interval) with nominal confidence level  $\alpha$  is constructed by substituting  $\tilde{a} = \hat{a}$  and  $\tilde{b} = \hat{b}$  into equation (2.1) and then solving for  $b$ .

Equation (2.1) is quadratic in  $b$  and results in the familiar interval given by

$$|b - \hat{b}| \leq z \sqrt{(\hat{p}_1 \hat{q}_1 / n_1 + \hat{p}_2 \hat{q}_2 / n_2)}$$

where  $z = \sqrt{c}$ . This result is the standard binomial confidence interval presented in many textbooks. (Derivation 2.1.1 in the Appendix A) As Beal (1987) notes, many other authors have discovered problems with this interval when small samples are utilized, or in cases where the population parameters  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  are close to zero or one.

### 2.1.2 The Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane Intervals

To address the problems with small samples or cases where the proportions are near zero or one, Beal considers a class of simple intervals using a Bayesian approach.

Good (1965) presents an estimate of  $a$  obtained by deriving the posterior mean of  $a$  using

the symmetrical prior density on  $(p_1, p_2)$  proportional to  $(p_1 q_1 p_2 q_2)^\alpha$ . To construct this interval, start with the symmetrical prior distribution given by

$$g(p_1, p_2) = \begin{cases} k p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha & \text{if } 0 \leq p_1 \leq 1, 0 \leq p_2 \leq 1 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}.$$

Next consider the joint density of the data given by

$$f(p_1, p_2 | x_1, x_2, n_1, n_2) = \binom{n_1}{x_1} p_1^{x_1} (1-p_1)^{n_1-x_1} \binom{n_2}{x_2} p_2^{x_2} (1-p_2)^{n_2-x_2},$$

where  $X_1$  and  $X_2$  are independent binomial random variables. Thus, the posterior density is derived as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} h(p_1, p_2 | x_1, x_2, n_1, n_2) &= \\ &= \frac{k p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha \binom{n_1}{x_1} p_1^{x_1} (1-p_1)^{n_1-x_1} \binom{n_2}{x_2} p_2^{x_2} (1-p_2)^{n_2-x_2}}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 k p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha \binom{n_1}{x_1} p_1^{x_1} (1-p_1)^{n_1-x_1} \binom{n_2}{x_2} p_2^{x_2} (1-p_2)^{n_2-x_2} dp_1 dp_2} \\ &= \frac{p_1^{\alpha+x_1} (1-p_1)^{\alpha+n_1-x_1} p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2}}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1^{\alpha+x_1} (1-p_1)^{\alpha+n_1-x_1} p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2} dp_1 dp_2}. \end{aligned}$$

Now substitute  $a_1 = \alpha + x_1 + 1$  and  $b_1 = \alpha + n_1 - x_1 + 1$  to obtain

$$\begin{aligned} h(p_1, p_2 | x_1, x_2, n_1, n_2) &= \\ &= \frac{p_1^{\alpha+x_1} (1-p_1)^{\alpha+n_1-x_1} p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2}}{\int_0^1 \left( p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2} \frac{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)} \int_0^1 \left( \frac{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)} p_1^{a_1-1} (1-p_1)^{b_1-1} \right) dp_1 \right) dp_2} \\ &\quad \uparrow \\ &\quad \text{(Beta pdf integrates to 1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$= \frac{p_1^{\alpha+x_1} (1-p_1)^{\alpha+n_1-x_1} p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2}}{\frac{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)} \int_0^1 (p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2}) dp_2}$$

Next, substitute  $a_2 = \alpha + x_2 + 1$  and  $b_2 = \alpha + n_2 - x_2 + 1$  to obtain

$$h(p_1, p_2 | x_1, x_2, n_1, n_2) =$$

$$\frac{p_1^{\alpha+x_1} (1-p_1)^{\alpha+n_1-x_1} p_2^{\alpha+x_2} (1-p_2)^{\alpha+n_2-x_2}}{\frac{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)} \frac{\Gamma(a_2)\Gamma(b_2)}{\Gamma(a_2+b_2)} \int_0^1 \frac{\Gamma(a_2+b_2)}{\Gamma(a_2)\Gamma(b_2)} (p_2^{a_2-1} (1-p_2)^{b_2-1}) dp_2}$$

↑↑  
(Beta pdf integrates to 1)

$$= \frac{p_1^{a_1-1} (1-p_1)^{b_1-1} p_2^{a_2-1} (1-p_2)^{b_2-1}}{\frac{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)} \frac{\Gamma(a_2)\Gamma(b_2)}{\Gamma(a_2+b_2)}}$$

$$= \left( \frac{\Gamma(a_1+b_1)}{\Gamma(a_1)\Gamma(b_1)} p_1^{a_1-1} (1-p_1)^{b_1-1} \right) \left( \frac{\Gamma(a_2+b_2)}{\Gamma(a_2)\Gamma(b_2)} p_2^{a_2-1} (1-p_2)^{b_2-1} \right).$$

Thus, the posterior is a bi-variate BETA distribution with parameters  $a_1$ ,  $b_1$ ,  $a_2$ , and  $b_2$ .

Consequently, the posterior mean is given by

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \frac{a_1}{a_1+b_1} \right) \left( \frac{a_2}{a_2+b_2} \right) &= \left( \frac{\alpha+x_1+1}{\alpha+x_1+1+\alpha+n_1-x_1+1} \right) \left( \frac{\alpha+x_2+1}{\alpha+x_2+1+\alpha+n_2-x_2+1} \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{\alpha+x_1+1}{n_1+2(\alpha+1)} \right) \left( \frac{\alpha+x_2+1}{n_2+2(\alpha+1)} \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{\alpha+1}{n_1+2(\alpha+1)} \right) + \left( \frac{x_1}{n_1+2(\alpha+1)} \right) + \left( \frac{\alpha+1}{n_2+2(\alpha+1)} \right) + \left( \frac{x_2}{n_2+2(\alpha+1)} \right) \end{aligned}$$



$$= \left( \frac{\alpha + 1}{n_1 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \right) + \left( \frac{n_1}{n_1 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \right) \hat{p}_1 \\ + \left( \frac{\alpha + 1}{n_2 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \right) + \left( \frac{n_2}{n_2 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \right) \hat{p}_2 .$$

Now, for  $\alpha \geq -1$ , define the following estimate of  $a$ :

$$\hat{a}(\alpha) = \frac{n_1}{n_1 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \hat{p}_1 + \frac{\alpha + 1}{n_1 + 2(\alpha + 1)} + \frac{n_2}{n_2 + 2(\alpha + 1)} \hat{p}_2 + \frac{\alpha + 1}{n_2 + 2(\alpha + 1)} .$$

Notice that  $\hat{a}(-1) = \hat{a}$  and as  $\alpha$  increases  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  tends toward one. Using this estimate of  $a$ , each value of  $\alpha$  defines a separate confidence interval  $I(\alpha)$ : namely, use the substitution  $\tilde{a} = \hat{a}(\alpha)$  and  $\tilde{b} = b$  in equation (2.1). Beal notes that when  $\nu = 0$ , (equal sample sizes) as  $\alpha$  increases, the length of  $I(\alpha)$  also increases, but the center point remains fixed. Thus for  $\alpha > -1$ ,  $I(\alpha)$  will always have confidence levels larger than those of  $I(-1)$ . Several values of  $\alpha$  were tried, and the choice  $\alpha = -1/2$  seemed to be an overall good choice (Beal, 1987). The interval  $I(-1/2)$  will be referred to as the Jeffreys-Perks interval since the prior with  $\alpha = -1/2$  arises from the invariance theories of Jeffreys and Perks (Good, 1965). The Jeffreys-Perks interval is evaluated by Beal(1987) and shows significant improvement over the usual interval. In addition, the interval  $I(-1)$ , referred to as the Haldane (1945) interval, is also evaluated by Beal(1987).

One of the advantages of the intervals  $I(\alpha)$  over the usual interval is that they do not in general collapse to a single point when  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 0$  or  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 1$ . Specifically, assuming  $\nu > 0$ , the interval  $I(-1)$  is given by  $[0, 2c\nu/(1+cu)]$  when  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 0$  and given by  $[-2c\nu/(1+cu), 0]$  when  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 1$ . In both of these cases

however, if  $v = 0$ , the intervals are degenerate. However, if  $\hat{p}_1 = 1$  and  $\hat{p}_2 = 0$ , the intervals are NOT degenerate.

### 2.1.3 Other Binomial Intervals

Beal then considers several other binomial intervals proposed by various authors in which equation (2.1) is used. Anbar (1983) and Mee (1984) constructed intervals in a similar fashion except that Anbar substituted  $\tilde{a} = 2\hat{p}_1 - b$  and  $\tilde{b} = b$  and Mee substituted  $\tilde{a} = 2\hat{p}_2 + b$  and  $\tilde{b} = b$ . These are essentially the “same” substitutions, both of them derived from the reparameterization  $a = p_1 + p_2$  and  $b = p_1 - p_2$ . Anbar took  $a + b$  and solved for  $a$  in terms of  $p_1$  and  $b$ ; Mee took  $a - b$  and solved for  $a$  in terms of  $p_2$  and  $b$ . The result, however, is that these give two intervals that are generally different. Mee (1984) also suggested a more theoretical interval. Use  $\tilde{b} = b$  and  $\tilde{a} = a^*(b)$ , where  $a^*(b)$  is the maximum likelihood estimate of  $a$  when  $b$  is assumed to have known value. Using this substitution, equation (1) is no longer quadratic in  $b$ . However, it can be solved numerically to obtain two roots. The resulting interval is evaluated in the Beal (1987) article and performs significantly better than the standard textbook interval. Additionally, Miettinen and Nurminen (1985) describe an interval very similar to Mee’s, the only difference being that for any given value of  $b$ , the variance of  $\hat{b}$  is estimated by  $V(a^*(b), b; u, v) \left( \frac{N}{N-1} \right)$  where  $N = n_1 + n_2$ . This interval was also evaluated by Beal (1987) and performed very similarly to the Mee interval.

The disadvantage of the intervals presented by Mee (1984), and Miettinen and Nurminen (1985) is that they are in general hard to compute and much care is needed to find the numerical solution. A simpler approach can be found by utilizing the substitution  $\tilde{a} = \hat{a}$  and  $\tilde{b} = b$  into equation (2.1). Beal notes that the resulting interval represents a significant improvement over the usual interval. There are, however, a few values of  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  for which the confidence level is too small.

Other authors have constructed intervals for the difference of two binomial proportions using approaches different than Beal (1987). Newcombe (1998) constructs and compares eleven binomial intervals for the difference between two proportions. One such interval is an asymptotic method with continuity correction given by:

$$(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \pm \left[ Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\hat{p}_1(1-\hat{p}_1)}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2(1-\hat{p}_2)}{n_2}} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2} \right) \right]$$

where  $X_1 \sim BIN(n_1, p_1)$ ,  $X_2 \sim BIN(n_2, p_2)$ ,  $\hat{p}_1 = \frac{x_1}{n_1}$ ,  $\hat{p}_2 = \frac{x_2}{n_2}$ . Agresti and Caffo

(2000) also assume a binomial model and construct an interval by adding two successes and two failures. The resulting interval is given by:

$$(\tilde{p}_1 - \tilde{p}_2) \pm Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\tilde{p}_1(1-\tilde{p}_1)}{n_1+2} + \frac{\tilde{p}_2(1-\tilde{p}_2)}{n_2+2}}$$

where  $\tilde{p}_1 = (x_1 + 1)/(n_1 + 1)$  and  $\tilde{p}_2 = (x_2 + 1)/(n_2 + 1)$ . A list of additional binomial intervals can be found in Appendix C.

## 2.2 EXTENSION TO THE BETA-BINOMIAL CASE

Beal's (1987) article and the other intervals discussed in section 2.1 assume a binomial model for all cases. However, the beta-binomial model is the focus of this paper, and thus we will attempt to extend some of the ideas and intervals presented by Beal and others to the case where we have correlation among the trials. We will again start with the two population case, where  $p_1$ , and  $p_2$  are the population proportions and  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  are the known sample sizes. We also assume that there is correlation. This will imply the introduction of two more parameters,  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$ , likely unknown. Recall that  $\rho = \frac{\Phi}{1 + \Phi}$  and measures departure from binomial sampling. As a first step, we will derive the equivalent of equation (2.1) using the beta-binomial as the underlying distribution. Once this is accomplished, we can construct intervals similar to those presented by Beal (1987).

### 2.2.1 Wald Interval

Consider the two population beta-binomial model and assume that  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  are independent beta-binomial parameters and  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  are the known sample sizes, respectively. Additionally, let the overdispersion parameters for each population be denoted by  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$ . Since our goal is to estimate  $b = p_1 - p_2$  using the MLEs of  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  we must first derive  $\hat{p}_i, i = 1, 2$ , assuming the underlying distribution is beta-binomial. Then we need to derive an expression for the variance of  $\hat{b}$ .

We begin with the log-likelihood function for a beta-binomial and simplify using the equality  $\Gamma(a) = (a - 1)\Gamma(a - 1)$ . The resulting log-likelihood is: (Derivation 2.2.1 in the Appendix A)

$$\ln(L(p_i, \Phi_i)) = \ln \left\{ \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left[ \frac{\prod_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} (p_i + r\Phi_i) \prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)}{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} (1 + r\Phi_i)} \right] \right\}.$$

To find the MLEs of  $p_i$ , we recognize that the log-likelihood function is proportional to the following summation:

$$\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} \left\{ \sum_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} \ln(p_i + r\Phi_i) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} \ln(1 - p_i + r\Phi_i) \right\}.$$

Notice that the terms not involving the parameters  $p_i$  have been ignored since they will not play a role in the maximization. The MLEs are found by determining the values of  $p_i$  that maximize the above summation or by solving the equation

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial p_i} (\ln L(p_i, \Phi_i)) = 0 \text{ for } p_i. \text{ Notice that one of the inner summations of the}$$

expression above is not defined when either  $y_{ij} = n_{ij}$  or when  $y_{ij} = 0$  as we have summations from zero to negative one. In these cases it follows that the summation that is not defined is actually zero. (See derivation 2.2.1a in the Appendix A for details.)

Next we derive the variance of  $\hat{b}$ . Since the two samples are assumed to be independent, the variance of  $\hat{b} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2$  is equal to  $\text{Var}(\hat{p}_1) + \text{Var}(\hat{p}_2)$ . We can determine these quantities by utilizing the *Fisher information*, which will take on the form of a variance-covariance matrix  $I_n^{-1}$ , with the  $i^{\text{th}}$  element on the diagonal giving

the asymptotic variance of  $\hat{p}_i$ , henceforth referred to as  $\text{var}(\hat{p}_i)$ . (Derivation 2.2.2 in the Appendix) Thus, from the *Fisher information* we have

$$\frac{1}{\hat{\text{var}}(\hat{p}_i)} = \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E \left( \left[ \frac{\partial \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i} \right]^2 \right).$$

Unfortunately, this expression depends on  $p_i$  and  $\Phi_i$  which are assumed unknown.

However, since the MLEs are consistent estimators,  $\hat{p}_i$  converges in probability to  $p_i$  and  $\hat{\Phi}_i$  converges in probability to  $\Phi_i$ . Therefore, substituting the MLEs of  $p_i$  and  $\Phi_i$  into the asymptotic variance expression above results in a consistent estimator of the true asymptotic variance, leaving the limiting distribution unchanged. This consistent estimator will be denoted by  $\hat{\text{var}}(\hat{p}_i)$ .

Next we simplify  $E \left( \left[ \frac{\partial \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i} \right]^2 \right)$  from the above expression in order to

derive  $\hat{\text{var}}(\hat{p}_i)$ . We start with the log of the density function,

$$\begin{aligned} \ln(f(y_i; p_i, \Phi_i)) &= \ln \left\{ \binom{n_{ij}}{y_i} \frac{\prod_{r=0}^{y_i} (p_i + r\Phi_i)^{n_{ij}-y_i-1} \prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_i-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)}{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} (1 + r\Phi_i)} \right\} \\ &= \ln \binom{n_{ij}}{y_i} + \sum_{r=0}^{y_i-1} \ln(p_i + r\Phi_i) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_i-1} \ln(1 - p_i + r\Phi_i) - \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} \ln(1 + r\Phi_i) \end{aligned}$$

Differentiating with respect to  $p_i$  gives the following:

$$\left( \frac{\partial}{\partial p_i} \right) (\ln f(y_i; p_i, \Phi_i)) = \sum_{r=0}^{y_i-1} \left( \frac{1}{p_i + r\Phi_i} \right) - \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_i-1} \left( \frac{1}{1 - p_i + r\Phi_i} \right).$$

Since  $\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E\left(\left[\frac{\partial \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i}\right]^2\right)$  can be rewritten as  $\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E\left(-\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i^2}\right]\right)$ ,

we differentiate a second time with respect to  $p_i$  and obtain the following:

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2}{\partial p_i^2}\right)(\ln f(y_i; p_i, \Phi_i)) = \sum_{r=0}^{y_i-1} \frac{-1}{(p_i + r\Phi_i)^2} - \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_i-1} \frac{1}{(1-p_i + r\Phi_i)^2}$$

Thus, from Hogg and Craig (1995) we have:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{\text{var}(\hat{p}_i)} &= \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E\left(\left[\frac{\partial \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i}\right]^2\right) = -\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E\left(\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln f(y; p_i, \Phi_i)}{\partial p_i^2}\right]\right) \\ &= \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} E\left(\sum_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} \frac{1}{(p_i + r\Phi_i)^2} + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} \frac{1}{(1-p_i + r\Phi_i)^2}\right). \end{aligned}$$

Hence, the asymptotic variance of  $\hat{b}$  is given by:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{var}(\hat{b}) &= \text{var}(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) = \text{var}(\hat{p}_1) + \text{var}(\hat{p}_2) \\ &= \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^{J_1} \left[ E\left( \sum_{r=0}^{y_{1j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{(p_1 + r\Phi_1)^2} \right) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{1j}-y_{1j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{(1-p_1 + r\Phi_1)^2} \right) \right) \right] \right\}^{-1} \\ &+ \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^{J_2} \left[ E\left( \sum_{r=0}^{y_{2j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{(p_2 + r\Phi_2)^2} \right) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{2j}-y_{2j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{(1-p_2 + r\Phi_2)^2} \right) \right) \right] \right\}^{-1}. \end{aligned} \quad (2.2)$$

Thus a  $(1 - \alpha)100\%$  Wald confidence interval for  $p_1 - p_2$ , based on the MLEs is constructed as follows:

$$(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \pm z_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{\text{Var}(\hat{p}_1) + \text{Var}(\hat{p}_2)}$$

where  $z_{\alpha/2}$  is the  $(1 - \alpha/2)$  percentile of the standard normal distribution and the variance expression is given by equation (2.2) above with  $\hat{p}_i$  and  $\hat{\Phi}_i$  replacing  $p_i$  and  $\Phi_i$  respectively.

## 2.2.2 Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane Intervals

To construct extensions of the Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals presented by Beal from the binomial to the beta-binomial case, we must rewrite the  $\text{var}(\hat{b})$  in terms of  $a$  and  $b$  and utilize the beta-binomial as the underlying distribution. Recall Beal's reparameterization of  $a$  and  $b$  given by  $a = p_1 + p_2$  and  $b = p_1 - p_2$ . Adding  $a$  and  $b$  and solving for  $p_1$  yields  $p_1 = \frac{a+b}{2}$ , while subtracting  $a$  and  $b$  and solving for  $p_2$  yields  $p_2 = \frac{a-b}{2}$ . Substituting these expressions into equation (2.2) derived earlier gives the following expression for the variance of  $\hat{b}$  in terms of the parameters  $a$  and  $b$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \text{var}(\hat{b}) = & \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^{J_1} \left[ E \left[ \sum_{r=0}^{y_{1j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{\left( \frac{a+b}{2} + r\Phi_1 \right)^2} \right) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{1j}-y_{1j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{\left( 1 - \frac{a+b}{2} + r\Phi_1 \right)^2} \right) \right] \right] \right\}^{-1} \\ & + \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^{J_2} \left[ E \left[ \sum_{r=0}^{y_{2j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{\left( \frac{a-b}{2} + r\Phi_2 \right)^2} \right) + \sum_{r=0}^{n_{2j}-y_{2j}-1} \left( \frac{1}{\left( 1 - \frac{a-b}{2} + r\Phi_2 \right)^2} \right) \right] \right] \right\}^{-1} . \quad (2.3) \end{aligned}$$



Now we need to derive the equivalent of the estimator  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$ . Recall from Beal that  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  is the posterior mean of  $a$  using the symmetrical prior density on  $(p_1, p_2)$  proportional to  $(p_1 q_1 p_2 q_2)^\alpha$ . This prior density is given by

$$g(p_1, p_2) = \begin{cases} k p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha & \text{if } 0 \leq p_1 \leq 1, 0 \leq p_2 \leq 1 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} .$$

Here the density of the data is bi-variate beta-binomial, rather than binomial as previously. Thus the density is given by:

$$f(y_1, y_2 | p_1, p_2, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, n_1, n_2) = \binom{n_1}{y_1} \frac{\Gamma(y_1 + \frac{p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\Phi_1^{-1}) \Gamma(n_1 - y_1 + \frac{1-p_1}{\Phi_1})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\frac{1-p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\Phi_1^{-1} + n_1)} \binom{n_2}{y_2} \frac{\Gamma(y_2 + \frac{p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\Phi_2^{-1}) \Gamma(n_2 - y_2 + \frac{1-p_2}{\Phi_2})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\frac{1-p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\Phi_2^{-1} + n_2)} .$$

Therefore, the resulting posterior density is given by:

$$h(p_1, p_2 | y_1, y_2, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, n_1, n_2) = \frac{g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} .$$

Consequently, the posterior mean,  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  is given by:

$$\hat{a}(\alpha) = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (p_1 + p_2) h(p_1, p_2 | y_1, y_2, \Phi, n_1, n_2) dp_1 dp_2 .$$

This double integral simplifies to the following: (derivation 2.2.3 in Appendix A)

$$\hat{a}(\alpha) = \frac{\int_0^1 p_1^{\alpha+1} (1-p_1)^\alpha, f(y_1) dp_1}{\int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha, f(y_1) dp_1} + \frac{\int_0^1 p_2^{\alpha+1} (1-p_2)^\alpha, f(y_2) dp_2}{\int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha, f(y_2) dp_2} . \quad (2.4)$$

This estimator  $\hat{\alpha}(\alpha)$  is computed numerically using an IMSL subroutine in FORTRAN. We will utilize  $\alpha = -1/2$  in equation (2.4) in forming the Jeffreys-Perks interval for the beta-binomial, and  $\alpha = -1$  in forming the Haldane interval for the beta-binomial.

Now that  $\hat{\alpha}(\alpha)$  has been computed, we can construct our Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals for  $p_1 - p_2$ . Consider again equation (2.1) from the Beal article,

$$(b - \hat{b})^2 = c \text{Var}(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}, n_1, n_2),$$

where  $u$  and  $v$  have been suppressed and we now use  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  instead. To derive the Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals for the beta-binomial case we utilize  $\tilde{a} = \hat{\alpha}(\alpha)$ ,  $\tilde{b} = b$ , and equation (2.3) for the variance of  $\hat{b}$ . After making these substitutions into equation (2.1) and rewriting, we get the following:

$$[b - (\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2)]^2 - z_{\alpha/2}^2 \text{Var}(\hat{\alpha}(\alpha), b) = 0. \quad (2.5)$$

The confidence interval is then constructed by solving equation (2.5) for  $b$ . To do this, we note that equation (2.5) is not quadratic in  $b$  but can be solved numerically to find two roots,  $b_l$  and  $b_u$ , on the interval  $[-1, 1]$ . To find the upper root,  $b_u$ , we start by evaluating equation (2.5) at  $b = (\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2)$  and note that the left hand side of the equation should be negative. From here we search iteratively by evaluating the left hand side of equation (2.5) for increasing values of  $b$  until the left hand side becomes positive. Once this happens this would indicate that somewhere between these last two values of  $b$  there is a root. From here the IMSL subroutine DZBREN can be utilized to find the upper root for equation (2.5). Similarly, we search iteratively going down from  $b = (\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2)$  to find a sign change and thus an interval for the lower root  $b_l$ . If we search iteratively going up and do not find a sign change, then  $b_u$  is set to 1, likewise if

no sign change is found searching iteratively downward,  $b_l$  is set to  $-1$ . These roots,  $b_l$  and  $b_u$ , are the upper and lower limits of the confidence interval for  $p_1 - p_2$ . Thus we have constructed the equivalent Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals for  $p_1 - p_2$  assuming the data are beta-binomial.

### 2.2.3 Beta-Binomial Intervals using a Variance Inflation factor

Three additional intervals, each a direct extension of existing methods for independent data, are constructed for comparison. The three methods are presented by Chen, Li, and Zhou (2004). Each method is a direct mapping from independent cases through the concept of effective sample size and the introduction of a variance inflation factor. Each of these three confidence intervals constructed for  $p_1 - p_2$  are in closed form and are based on asymptotic normality. Due to the correlation effect, the response rate inflates the usual variance and hence a variance inflation factor is used. The first method is an extension of Newcombe's (1998) method without continuity correction, the second method is an extension of Beal's (1987) Jeffreys-Perks method, and the third method is an extension of Peskun's (1993) method. Chen, et al. (2004) note that Peskun's(1993) original method is conservative and approximately guarantees exact coverage. The following notation will be used for the three intervals proposed by Chen, et al. (2004):

$J_i$  = number of litters in treatment group  $i$ ,

$n_{ij}$  = size of litter  $j$  in treatment group  $i$ ,

$$y_{ijk} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } k\text{th member of litter } j, \text{ treatment } i \text{ responded} \\ 0 & \text{if } k\text{th member of litter } j, \text{ treatment } i \text{ did not respond} \end{cases}$$

$y_{ij} = \sum_{k=1}^{n_{ij}} y_{ijk}$ , the number of responses in litter  $j$ , treatment  $i$ ,

$y_i = \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} \sum_{k=1}^{n_{ij}} y_{ijk}$ , the total number of responses in treatment  $i$ ,

$n_i = \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} n_{ij}$ , the total sample size in treatment  $i$ , and

$\hat{p}_i^* = \frac{y_i}{n_i}$ , an estimate of  $p_i$  (note this is NOT the beta-binomial MLE of  $p_i$ ).

For the fixed litter size case with an equal number of litters in each population, the two groups are assumed to share the same  $\rho$ , which is jointly estimated using Pearson's correlation coefficient and denoted by  $\hat{\rho}$ .

$$\hat{\rho} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^2 \left[ \frac{1}{J n (n-1)} \sum_{j=1}^J y_{ij} (y_{ij} - 1) - \hat{p}_i^{*2} \right]}{[\hat{p}_1^* (1 - \hat{p}_1^*) + \hat{p}_2^* (1 - \hat{p}_2^*)]},$$

where  $J_i = J$  and  $n_{ij} = n$ . Once  $\hat{\rho}$  is obtained, the variance inflation factor is estimated by  $\hat{\lambda}_i = (1 + (n-1)\hat{\rho})$ . For the variable litter size case and/or unequal number of litters, the variance inflation factor is estimated by

$$\hat{\lambda}_i = \frac{\hat{v}(\hat{p}_i^*)}{\left[ \frac{\hat{p}_i^* (1 - \hat{p}_i^*)}{n_i} \right]},$$

where  $\hat{v}(\hat{p}_i^*) = \frac{1}{J_i} \sum_{j=1}^{J_i} \left( \frac{n_{ij}}{\bar{n}_i} \right)^2 \frac{(\hat{p}_{ij}^* - \hat{p}_i^*)^2}{J_i - 1}$ ,  $\bar{n}_i = n_i / J_i$ , and  $\hat{p}_{ij}^* = y_{ij} / n_{ij}$ .

Based on  $\hat{\lambda}_i$ , the effective sample size in group  $i$  is defined to be  $\hat{n}_i = \hat{\lambda}_i^{-1} n_i$  and the effective number of responders is  $\hat{x}_i = \hat{\lambda}_i^{-1} x_i$ .

Using the above estimators we can now construct the three intervals proposed by Chen, et al. (2004).

METHOD 1: (extension of Newcombe (1998)) The endpoints of the  $(1 - \alpha)100\%$  confidence interval are given by  $\hat{d} - \hat{\theta}_1$  and  $\hat{d} + \hat{\theta}_2$  where  $\hat{d} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2$  and

$$\hat{\theta}_1 = z_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{\hat{p}_{11}(1 - \hat{p}_{11})/\hat{n}_1 + \hat{p}_{22}(1 - \hat{p}_{22})/\hat{n}_2}$$

$$\hat{\theta}_2 = z_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{\hat{p}_{12}(1 - \hat{p}_{12})/\hat{n}_1 + \hat{p}_{21}(1 - \hat{p}_{21})/\hat{n}_2}$$

Here,  $\hat{p}_{i1}$  and  $\hat{p}_{i2}$  are the two closed-form solutions of  $p$  from the equation

$$(\hat{p}_i - p)^2 = \frac{z_{\alpha}^2}{2} p(1 - p)/\hat{n}_i, \text{ given by}$$

$$p_{11} = \left( \left( 2\hat{p}_1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) - \sqrt{\left( -2\hat{p}_1 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right)^2 - 4 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) \hat{p}_1^2} \right) / \left( 2 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) \right),$$

$$p_{12} = \left( \left( 2\hat{p}_1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) + \sqrt{\left( -2\hat{p}_1 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right)^2 - 4 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) \hat{p}_1^2} \right) / \left( 2 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1} \right) \right),$$

$$p_{21} = \left( \left( 2\hat{p}_2 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) - \sqrt{\left( -2\hat{p}_2 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right)^2 - 4 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) \hat{p}_2^2} \right) / \left( 2 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) \right), \text{ and}$$

$$p_{22} = \left( \left( 2\hat{p}_2 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) + \sqrt{\left( -2\hat{p}_2 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right)^2 - 4 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) \hat{p}_2^2} \right) / \left( 2 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) \right).$$

(See Derivation 2.3.2 in the Appendix A for details.) Method 1 is a direct extension of Newcombe's method without continuity correction and degenerates to Newcombe's original method when the data are independent.

METHOD 2: (extension of Beal (1987)) The endpoints of the  $(1 - \alpha)100\%$  confidence

interval are given by  $\frac{1}{(1 + z_{\alpha/2}^2 u)} \left[ \hat{d} + z_{\alpha/2}^2 v(1 - 2w) \pm z_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{f} \right]$ , where  $u$ ,  $v$ ,  $w$ , and  $f$

are defined as follows:

$$u = (1/\hat{n}_1 + 1/\hat{n}_2)/4,$$

$$v = (1/\hat{n}_1 - 1/\hat{n}_2)/4,$$

$$w = \left[ \frac{(\hat{x}_1 + 1/2)}{(\hat{n}_1 + 1)} + \frac{(\hat{x}_2 + 1/2)}{(\hat{n}_2 + 1)} \right] / 2, \text{ and}$$

$$f = u \left[ 4w(1 - w) - \hat{d}^2 \right] + 2v(1 - 2w)\hat{d} + 4z_{\alpha/2}^2 u^2 (1 - w)w + z_{\alpha/2}^2 v^2 (1 - 2w)^2.$$

Method 2 is a direct extension of Beal's method for binomial data and degenerates to Beal's original method when the data are independent.

METHOD 3: (extension of Peskun (1993)) The endpoints of the  $(1 - \alpha)100\%$  confidence interval are given by

$$\frac{\hat{n}_1 + \hat{n}_2}{1 + z_{\alpha/2}^2} \left[ \hat{d} + \pm z_{\alpha/2} \sqrt{g} \right] \text{ where } g = \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2 + \hat{n}_1 + \hat{n}_2}{4\hat{n}_1\hat{n}_2} - \frac{\hat{d}^2}{\hat{n}_1 + \hat{n}_2}.$$

This method is an extension of Peskun's method and is conservative, asymptotically guaranteeing exact coverage in the binomial case. Chen, et al. (2004) note that this extension preserves this conservative property.

## 2.2.4 Other Beta-Binomial Intervals

Beal (1987) and other authors have proposed additional methods for the binomial model that could be extended to the beta-binomial. In a procedure similar to the construction of the Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane beta-binomial intervals discussed earlier

in section 2.3.2, Beal considers binomial methods proposed by Anbar (1984), Mee (1984), and Miettinen and Nurminen (1985). Each of these suggest a slightly different estimator of  $a$  for use in equation (2.1), yielding a new confidence interval. Beal notes however, that these methods are numerically intense and hard to compute in general. The interval by Mee(1984) was investigated for a possible extension to the beta-binomial case. In this case, Mee suggests substituting  $\tilde{b} = b$  and  $\tilde{a} = a^*(b)$  into equation (2.1), where  $a^*(b)$  is the maximum likelihood estimate of  $a$  when  $b$  is assumed to have known value. Equation (2.1) is no longer quadratic but can be solved numerically to find two roots. For the beta-binomial case however, determining  $a^*(b)$  would be computationally intense as each evaluation of equation (2.5) would require the calculation of a new value for  $a(\alpha)$ . Thus this extension of the interval by Mee(1984) was not constructed.

## CHAPTER 3

### SIMULATIONS

#### 3.1 INTRODUCTION

In order to compare methods, a simulation program was constructed using FORTRAN. In the program, a random sample from the beta-binomial distribution is generated and six confidence intervals for  $p_1 - p_2$  are constructed. Coverage probability and average interval width are computed for each of the six intervals. The six intervals constructed and compared in the FORTRAN program are:

- 1) **Wald** interval – usual asymptotic method based on the MLEs,
- 2) **Jeffreys-Perks** interval – Bayesian approach with  $\alpha = -1/2$ , and described in section 2.2.2,
- 3) **Haldane** interval – Bayesian approach with  $\alpha = -1$ , and described in section 2.2.2,
- 4) **Extended Beal** interval – from Chen, et al. (2004), and described in 2.2.3,
- 5) **Extended Newcombe** interval – from Chen, et al. (2004), and described in 2.2.3, and
- 6) **Extended Peskun** interval – from Chen, et al. (2004), and described in 2.2.3.

Tables 1 – 23 give coverage probability when the nominal level is .95 and are based on 10,000 simulation runs. The tables are located in section 3.4 and in Appendix D. In



addition to coverage probability, the program calculates the average interval width for the six confidence intervals to be compared. The FORTRAN compiler used here is *Absoft Pro Fortran: F90| F77| C/C++ Compilers & Tools, V6.2, © 2000* with IMSL version 4.0.

The parameter values needed for the FORTRAN program are: the number of litters in each population,  $J_1$  and  $J_2$  (denoted by J1, J2 in the program); the litter size,  $n_{ij}$  (denoted by N1Vec and N2Vec in the program); the population proportions,  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  (denoted by P1 and P2 in the program); a measure of the correlation or overdispersion in each population,  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  (denoted by PHI1 and PHI2 in the program); and the nominal probability given by  $1 - \alpha = .95$ . The specific values of the parameters used are described below and all combinations of these parameter values are simulated.

For the sample size parameters  $J_1$ ,  $J_2$ , and  $n_{ij}$ , we considered the following cases:

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| a) $J_1 = 5$ and $J_2 = 5$   | d) $J_1 = 5$ and $J_2 = 10$ |
| b) $J_1 = 10$ and $J_2 = 10$ | e) $J_1 = 5$ and $J_2 = 25$ |
| c) $J_1 = 25$ and $J_2 = 25$ |                             |

For each of the above cases, we ran simulations with  $n_{ij} = 5$  and  $n_{ij} = 10$ . In addition, three large sample cases were considered. The first is when  $J_1 = 50$ ,  $J_2 = 50$ , and  $n_{ij} = 5$ , the second uses  $J_1 = 150$ ,  $J_2 = 150$ , and  $n_{ij} = 15$ , and the third uses  $J_1 = 250$ ,  $J_2 = 250$ , and  $n_{ij} = 15$ . These cases were done in order to verify the asymptotic properties of the intervals constructed.

For the population proportions  $p_1$  and  $p_2$  we considered the following cases:

- |                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a) $p_1 = .1$ and $p_2 = .1$ | g) $p_1 = .3$ and $p_2 = .7$   |
| b) $p_1 = .1$ and $p_2 = .3$ | h) $p_1 = .5$ and $p_2 = .5$   |
| c) $p_1 = .1$ and $p_2 = .7$ | i) $p_1 = .9$ and $p_2 = .9$   |
| d) $p_1 = .1$ and $p_2 = .9$ | j) $p_1 = .9$ and $p_2 = .01$  |
| e) $p_1 = .3$ and $p_2 = .3$ | k) $p_1 = .05$ and $p_2 = .05$ |
| f) $p_1 = .3$ and $p_2 = .5$ | l) $p_1 = .05$ and $p_2 = .01$ |

For the overdispersion parameters  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  we considered the following cases:

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| a) $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ and $\Phi_2 = 1/9$ | e) $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ and $\Phi_2 = 3/7$ |
| b) $\Phi_1 = 3/7$ and $\Phi_2 = 3/7$ | f) $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ and $\Phi_2 = 1$   |
| c) $\Phi_1 = 1$ and $\Phi_2 = 1$     | g) $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ and $\Phi_2 = 9$   |
| d) $\Phi_1 = 9$ and $\Phi_2 = 9$     | h) $\Phi_1 = 3/7$ and $\Phi_2 = 9$   |

Note that  $\Phi$  values of  $1/9$ ,  $3/7$ ,  $1$ , and  $9$  correspond to correlation values of  $.1$ ,  $.3$ ,  $.5$ , and

$.9$ . This can be shown using the equation  $\rho = \frac{\Phi}{1 + \Phi}$ .

### 3.2 A RANDOM SAMPLE FROM THE BETA-BINOMIAL

To simulate a random sample from the Beta-Binomial distribution, the probability integral transform is utilized. According to Bain and Engelhardt (1992) the probability integral transform states:

“If  $X$  is continuous with CDF  $F(x)$  then  $U = F(x) \sim \text{UNIF}(0,1)$ .”

Furthermore, Bain and Engelhardt state:

“Let  $F(x)$  be a CDF and let  $g(u) = \min\{x \mid u \leq F(x)\}$ . If  $U \sim \text{UNIF}(0,1)$  then  $X = G(U) \sim F(x)$ .”

This is an important result and provides a useful technique for simulating a random variable from a specified distribution with known distribution  $F(x)$ . The procedure is as follows: first generate  $U$  from a  $\text{UNIF}(0,1)$  and find  $X$  by utilizing the formula,  $g(u) = \min\{x \mid u \leq F(x)\}$ . The result will be a random variable  $X$  with distribution  $F(x)$ .

To illustrate this with a specific example, consider generating a random variable  $Y$  from a Beta-Binomial distribution with parameters  $p = .7$ ,  $\Phi = 1$ , and  $n = 5$ . From Appendix A, the probability distribution function of the Beta-Binomial is given by:

$$f(y|p, \Phi, n) = \binom{n}{y} \frac{\Gamma(y + \frac{p}{\Phi}) \Gamma(\Phi^{-1}) \Gamma(n - y + \frac{1-p}{\Phi})}{\Gamma(\frac{p}{\Phi}) \Gamma(\frac{1-p}{\Phi}) \Gamma(\Phi^{-1} + n)} \quad (3.1)$$

To use the probability integral transform, we must construct the CDF. This can be done for this specific case by determining the probabilities for each value of  $Y$  via the probability distribution function given in equation (3.1) above. From these calculations we get the following probabilities for  $Y = 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$ :  $f(0) = .106$ ,  $f(1) = .086$ ,

$f(2) = .089$ ,  $f(3) = .104$ ,  $f(4) = .149$ ,  $f(5) = .466$ . From this we can determine the values of the CDF:  $F(0) = .106$ ,  $F(1) = .192$ ,  $F(2) = .281$ ,  $F(3) = .385$ ,  $F(4) = .534$ ,  $F(5) = 1.00$ . Thus for this specific case, we would generate  $U$  from a UNIF(0,1) and determine  $Y$  by the following rule:  $Y = y_k$  if  $F(y_{k-1}) < U \leq F(y_k)$ , or specifically,

$$Y = 0 \text{ if } 0 < U \leq .106,$$

$$Y = 1 \text{ if } .106 < U \leq .192,$$

$$Y = 2 \text{ if } .192 < U \leq .281,$$

$$Y = 3 \text{ if } .281 < U \leq .385,$$

$$Y = 4 \text{ if } .385 < U \leq .534, \text{ and}$$

$$Y = 5 \text{ if } .534 < U \leq 1.0.$$

For each simulation run, the Probability Integral Transform technique will be used to generate a random sample from the Beta-Binomial distribution. The IMSL routines RNSSET, RNOPT, DRUNF will be used to generate a random number from UNIF(0,1). DRNUNF generates a pseudorandom number from a UNIF(0,1) distribution where RNOPT and RNSSET select the number generator and initialize the seed. In the program, the seed is set to zero so that a different value of  $U$  is computed each time using the system clock.

### 3.3 MAXIMUM LIKLIHOOD ESTIMATORS FOR THE BETA-BINOMIAL

In each of the first three intervals constructed and compared in this paper (Wald, Jeffreys-Perks, and Haldane), maximum likelihood estimators are utilized. In the FORTRAN program, an algorithm by Smith (1983) was used to determine the maximum likelihood estimators of the parameters of the Beta-Binomial Distribution. The subroutine BBML calculates the MLEs for  $p$  and  $\Phi$  using a damped Newton-Raphson technique as described by Dixon (1972) and uses moment estimates as initial estimators. Details for the FORTRAN program are in Appendix B.

### 3.4 SIMULATION RESULTS

A variety of simulations were performed using FORTRAN. The values of several parameters were varied in order to simulate many different cases, and the results are summarized in Tables 1-23. Several tables are presented here in section 3.4 to illustrate various trends in the data and as a way to compare intervals, while other tables that provide similar results are found in Appendix D. Each table gives coverage probability for each of the six intervals constructed assuming a nominal probability level of  $1 - \alpha = .95$  for various values of the sample size parameters  $J_1$ ,  $J_2$ , and  $n_{ij}$ . With each table, the sample size changes by either changing the number of litters or changing the litter sizes. In general, increasing the litter size from  $n_{ij} = 5$  to  $n_{ij} = 10$  does not significantly change the results, however, changing the number of litters in each population does affect the coverage probabilities. This is not surprising as increasing the litter size essentially amounts to adding more correlated data and does not provide new information. Since increasing the litter size has little affect on the results, all tables with  $n_{ij} = 10$  are presented in Appendix D as they provide essentially repeated information from the corresponding tables with  $n_{ij} = 5$ . By increasing the number of litters in each population, however, all six intervals generally improve as the coverage probabilities become closer to .95.

Within each table there are 48 different combinations of the vectors  $p$  and  $\Phi$  discussed in section 3.1. Intervals with coverage probability within 2 standard errors of the nominal level of .9500 are bold-faced. The standard error here is given by

$$S.E. = \sqrt{\frac{(1 - \alpha)(\alpha)}{N}}, \text{ where } N = \# \text{ of simulations. Thus 2 standard errors are equal to}$$

$2 * \sqrt{\frac{.95(.05)}{10000}} = .0044$ , and hence, estimated coverage probabilities between .9456 and .9544 are considered not significantly different than .9500. Using the information in the tables we can compare and evaluate each of the six intervals constructed.

In general the Wald interval performs poorly in most cases, especially when the sample sizes are small or the probabilities are close to zero or one. This is illustrated in Table 1 with  $J_1 = 5$  and  $J_2 = 5$ . Here we see coverage probabilities consistently ranging from around .7300 to .8800. The Wald is a particularly poor choice when the proportions are close to zero as illustrated by the case when  $p_1 = .05$  and  $p_2 = .01$  in Table 1. In this case the Wald has coverage probabilities of: .5529, .5840, .6417, and .8789. Similar results can be seen in other tables when the sample sizes are small and/or the proportions are near zero or one. Examples include Tables 10, 12, 13, and 19 found in Appendix D.

The Wald interval generally improves as the sample size (number of litters) is increased. However, the improvement is somewhat slow, and even for large samples there are specific cases when the coverage probabilities are still much less than the desired nominal level of .95. This is illustrated in Table 2 when  $J_1 = 250$ ,  $J_2 = 250$ ,  $p_1 = .05$ , and  $p_2 = .05$  with equal correlation between the populations. Here we find coverage probabilities of .8730, .8891, .8991, and .8923. Additional cases can be found in Tables 22 & 23 in Appendix D that show the Wald interval improving as the sample size increases, but with specific cases where the coverage probability is significantly less than the nominal level of .95.

**Table 1:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
$p_1$	$p_2$	.1	.3	.5	.9	$p_1$	$p_2$	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.8684	.8933	.9183	.8864	.3	.7	.7676	.7471	.7783	.9028
		.9397	<b>.9523</b>	<b>.9529</b>	.9844			.8945	.9083	.9085	.9699
		.9068	.9131	.9203	.9786			.8202	.8065	.8267	.9244
		.9740	.9866	.9826	.9978			.9191	.9046	.9017	.9310
		.9890	.9808	.9834	.9881			.9318	.9116	.9082	.9431
		.9972	.9951	.9875	.9881			.9333	.9155	.9144	.9493
.1	.3	.7721	.7267	.7392	.8957	.5	.5	.8109	.7983	.7938	.8964
		.9097	.8997	.9036	.9799			.9008	.9046	.9106	.9742
		.8288	.8079	.8033	.9063			.8350	.8345	.8363	.9413
		.9397	.9180	.9256	.9811			.9209	.9040	.9068	.9667
		.9368	.9110	.9182	.9722			.9212	.9071	.9114	.9693
		.9559	.9705	.9766	.9935			.9222	.9104	.9157	.9753
.1	.7	.7826	.7486	.7765	.9053	.9	.9	.8682	.8879	.9196	.8824
		.8987	.8848	.9085	.9876			.9358	<b>.9499</b>	.9660	.9925
		.8309	.7983	.8090	.8929			.9078	.9061	.9222	.9725
		.9234	.9040	.8993	.8814			.9626	.9773	.9712	.9965
		.9262	.9008	.8955	.9115			.9685	.9888	.9720	.9968
		.9409	.9178	.9120	.9244			.9770	.9957	.9973	.9991
.1	.9	.7786	.7854	.7374	.9049	.9	.01	.7708	.7392	.7612	.7787
		.9055	.9187	.9421	.9844			.9008	.9013	.9017	.9191
		.8479	.8466	.8544	.8675			.8708	.8765	.8621	.8107
		.9142	.8840	.8435	.8980			.8817	.7926	.8239	.8755
		<b>.9471</b>	.9250	.9031	.9061			.8950	.8335	.9015	.9090
		<b>.9539</b>	.9339	.9142	.9132			.8933	.9124	.9046	.9243
.3	.3	.7764	.7395	.7862	.9029	.05	.05	.9037	.8590	.8661	.8958
		.8768	.8928	.9098	.9786			<b>.9540</b>	.9796	.9830	.9881
		.8207	.8026	.8295	<b>.9463</b>			.9614	<b>.9539</b>	.9631	.9692
		.9306	.9184	.9353	.9686			.9766	.9729	.9980	.9884
		.9365	.9229	.9388	.9806			.9785	.9973	.9882	.9891
		<b>.9485</b>	.9286	<b>.9521</b>	.9879			.9795	.9896	.9992	1.000
.3	.5	.8004	.7719	.7829	.8903	.05	.01	.5529	.5840	.6417	.8789
		.9076	.8962	.9078	.9724			.9799	.9709	.9895	.9682
		.8518	.8152	.8303	.9223			.9694	.9617	<b>.9517</b>	.9653
		.9241	.9048	.9138	<b>.9517</b>			.9895	.9894	.9899	.9898
		.9265	.9084	.9174	.9563			.9895	.9894	.9809	.9891
		.9314	.9186	.9291	.9638			.9995	.9899	.9989	.9981



**Table 2:**  $J_1 = 250, J_2 = 250, n_{ij} = 15 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho$			
		.1	.3	.5	.9			.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.9180	.9041	.9007	.9198	.3	.7	<b>.9487</b>	<b>.9497</b>	.9397	<b>.9541</b>
		.9263	.9089	<b>.9454</b>	.9398			<b>.9465</b>	<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9462</b>	<b>.9530</b>
		.9174	.8998	.9112	.9201			<b>.9478</b>	<b>.9488</b>	.9358	<b>.9530</b>
		<b>.9465</b>	<b>.9502</b>	<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9484</b>			<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9519</b>
		<b>.9449</b>	<b>.9515</b>	<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9459</b>			<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9461</b>	<b>.9518</b>
		.9981	.9994	.9991	.9973			<b>.9495</b>	<b>.9515</b>	<b>.9466</b>	<b>.9543</b>
.1	.3	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9466</b>	.9331	<b>.9470</b>	.5	.5	.9325	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9488</b>	.9275
		<b>.9479</b>	<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9480</b>			<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9497</b>	<b>.9482</b>	<b>.9463</b>
		<b>.9458</b>	<b>.9458</b>	.9318	<b>.9480</b>			.9350	<b>.9497</b>	<b>.9481</b>	.9337
		<b>.9510</b>	<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9516</b>			.9349	<b>.9515</b>	<b>.9530</b>	<b>.9460</b>
		<b>.9511</b>	<b>.9517</b>	<b>.9530</b>	<b>.9511</b>			.9348	<b>.9537</b>	<b>.9522</b>	<b>.9460</b>
		.9883	.9907	.9906	.9883			.9399	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9519</b>	.9892
.1	.7	.9281	.9245	.9005	<b>.9471</b>	.9	.9	.9002	.8956	.9059	.9451
		<b>.9481</b>	<b>.9489</b>	<b>.9457</b>	<b>.9488</b>			.9132	.9015	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9479</b>
		.9277	.9295	.9094	<b>.9486</b>			.9067	.9001	.9198	.9230
		.9329	<b>.9500</b>	.9330	<b>.9497</b>			<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9478</b>	.9555	.9561
		.9330	<b>.9525</b>	.9317	<b>.9500</b>			<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9465</b>	.9567	.9549
		<b>.9484</b>	<b>.9506</b>	<b>.9461</b>	<b>.9506</b>			.9997	.9973	.9993	.9977
.1	.9	.9333	.9256	.8997	.9331	.9	.01	.9200	.8940	.8891	.9239
		<b>.9503</b>	<b>.9466</b>	<b>.9494</b>	<b>.9468</b>			<b>.9470</b>	.9109	<b>.9505</b>	<b>.9469</b>
		.9345	.9280	.9005	.9321			.9183	.9006	.9156	.9331
		<b>.9526</b>	<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9484</b>	<b>.9467</b>			<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9523</b>	<b>.9464</b>	.9575
		<b>.9526</b>	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9486</b>	<b>.9459</b>			<b>.9506</b>	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9461</b>	.9547
		<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9487</b>	<b>.9466</b>			<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9481</b>	<b>.9542</b>
.3	.3	<b>.9523</b>	<b>.9511</b>	<b>.9478</b>	<b>.9463</b>	.05	.05	.8730	.8891	.8991	.8923
		<b>.9498</b>	<b>.9491</b>	<b>.9485</b>	<b>.9492</b>			.9170	.9225	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9474</b>
		<b>.9475</b>	<b>.9466</b>	<b>.9481</b>	<b>.9482</b>			.9056	.9122	.9090	.9236
		<b>.9531</b>	<b>.9510</b>	<b>.9505</b>	<b>.9540</b>			<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9467</b>	<b>.9487</b>
		<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9534</b>	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9531</b>			<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9480</b>	<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9468</b>
		.9687	<b>.9507</b>	.9705	.9718			.9997	.9999	1.000	.9995
.3	.5	<b>.9456</b>	<b>.9523</b>	<b>.9497</b>	<b>.9487</b>	.05	.01	.8998	.8670	.8666	.9003
		<b>.9491</b>	<b>.9514</b>	<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9507</b>			.9003	<b>.9456</b>	.9194	<b>.9473</b>
		<b>.9502</b>	<b>.9507</b>	<b>.9465</b>	<b>.9502</b>			.8975	.9102	.8854	.9203
		<b>.9498</b>	<b>.9531</b>	<b>.9530</b>	<b>.9521</b>			.9358	<b>.9480</b>	<b>.9530</b>	<b>.9500</b>
		<b>.9463</b>	<b>.9518</b>	<b>.9519</b>	<b>.9530</b>			.9350	<b>.9465</b>	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9466</b>
		<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9541</b>	<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9519</b>			.9991	.9999	.9998	1.000

The Haldane interval is, in general, an improvement over the Wald interval for most cases but still has several situations with less than desired coverage probability. As an example consider data from Table 3 for the case when  $J_1 = 5$ ,  $J_2 = 10$ ,  $p_1 = .3$ , and  $p_2 = .7$ . In this situation the coverage probabilities for the Haldane interval are .8472, .8360, .8526, and .9236. While each of these is an improvement over the corresponding Wald interval, these results are still considerably lower than the nominal level of .95.

The Jeffreys-Perks interval provides a significant improvement over the Wald and Haldane intervals as do the extended Newcombe and extended Beal intervals. This can be seen in a majority of the cases throughout the tables presented in this section as well as the tables found in Appendix D. Additionally, the Peskun interval generally has the highest coverage probability in most cases. As Chen, et al. (2004) note however, this was expected as this interval is an extension of a binomial method that is conservative and approximately guarantees exact coverage.

Tables 1 – 3 represent cases with equal correlations. As Table 4 illustrates, we get similar results in cases with unequal correlations. Table 4 presents the case when  $J_1 = 5$ ,  $J_2 = 25$  and the correlations are unequal (various values). In this case we see results similar to those when the correlations were equal, as the Wald again provides the lowest coverage, with the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Newcombe, and extended Beal providing the best coverage in the majority of cases. The remaining tables (Tables 5 – 23) are given in Appendix D.

**Table 3:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.7721	.8244	.8885	.9507	.3	.7	.8074	.7871	.7997	.9048
		.9342	.9431	.9630	.9746			.9064	.9003	.9143	.9762
		.9111	.9146	.9239	.9778			.8472	.8360	.8526	.9236
		.8364	.7930	.7744	.9004			.9759	.9864	.9907	.9581
		.9098	.8918	.8973	.9580			.9799	.9989	.9958	.9730
		.9986	.9971	.9966	.9964			.9990	.9994	.9970	.9762
.1	.3	.8706	.8676	.8803	.9377	.5	.5	.8409	.8185	.8244	.8979
		.9338	.9385	<b>.9505</b>	.9680			.8889	.9000	.9129	.9648
		.9093	.8950	.8917	.9241			.8615	.8479	.8574	.9318
		.9591	.9147	.8829	.9304			.9983	.9881	.9728	.9669
		.9682	.9323	.9106	<b>.9538</b>			.9993	.9911	.9799	.9742
		.9969	.9840	.9668	.9798			.9994	.9928	.9836	.9764
.1	.7	.8385	.8443	.8428	.9134	.9	.9	.7761	.8173	.8845	<b>.9466</b>
		.9568	.9584	.9573	.9656			.9361	.9329	<b>.9500</b>	.9794
		.9023	.8923	.8885	.9108			.9166	.9068	.9281	.9774
		.9862	.9832	.9652	.9110			.9997	.9997	.9998	.9992
		.9982	.9908	.9792	.9373			1.000	1.000	.9998	.9993
		.9986	.9924	.9827	.9687			1.000	.9991	.9998	.9994
.1	.9	.7645	.7524	.7804	<b>.9456</b>	.9	.01	.7073	.7148	.7654	.8055
		<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9483</b>	<b>.9505</b>	.9686			.9326	<b>.9477</b>	.9250	<b>.9470</b>
		.8958	.8807	.8774	.8978			.9321	.9170	.8943	.8638
		.9866	.9607	.9297	.8396			.9775	.9821	.9109	.8659
		.9989	.9914	.9739	.9159			.9891	.9827	.9728	.8790
		.9995	.9963	.9828	.9291			.9799	.9819	.9950	.8935
.3	.3	.8114	.7749	.7839	.9011	.05	.05	.8955	.9245	.9401	.9707
		.8686	.8669	.8930	.9689			.9662	.9561	.9740	.9886
		.8450	.8228	.8367	.9338			.9410	<b>.9461</b>	.9631	.9801
		.9578	.9296	.8972	.9329			.8272	.8792	.8534	.8908
		.9819	.9547	.9386	.9657			.9234	.8936	.8944	.9866
		.9936	.9798	.9688	.9768			.9991	.9891	.9994	.9989
.3	.5	.8143	.7867	.8024	.9110	.05	.01	.6153	.6255	.6312	<b>.9490</b>
		.9089	.8970	.9104	.9670			.9704	.9890	.9732	.9890
		.8513	.8349	.8537	.9324			.9711	.9748	.9680	.9930
		.9871	.9836	.9656	<b>.9542</b>			.9611	.9099	.8930	.9705
		.9972	.9963	.9850	.9673			.9882	.9637	<b>.9497</b>	.9901
		.9996	.9976	.9882	.9715			1.000	.9994	.9998	.9995

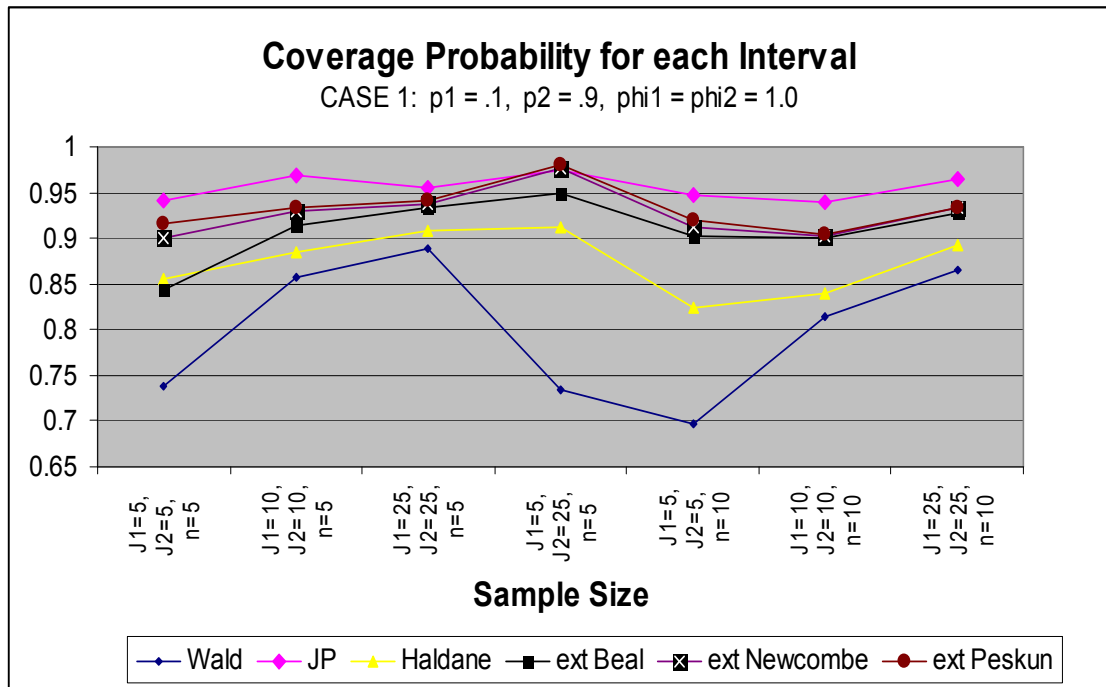
**Table 4:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

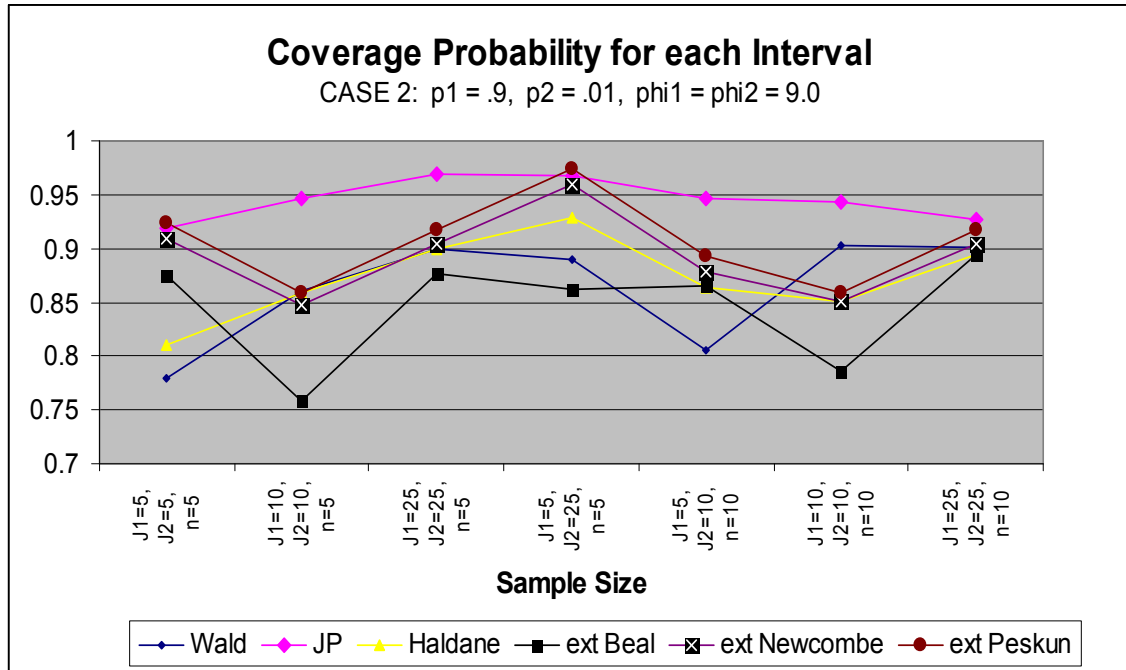
Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.6697	.7114	.8599	.8341	.3	.7	.8071	.8131	.8317	.7790
		.9321	.9330	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9544</b>			.9394	.9126	.9233	.9047
		.9159	.9134	.9351	.9294			.8600	.8503	.8669	.8372
		.8626	.8254	.8906	.8801			.9667	.9932	<b>.9776</b>	<b>.9544</b>
		.8867	.8988	.9444	.9421			.9761	.9928	<b>.9777</b>	<b>.9556</b>
		.9948	.9963	.9978	.9970			.9962	.9929	<b>.9779</b>	<b>.9565</b>
.1	.3	.8361	.8661	.8884	.8828	.5	.5	.8267	.8369	.8565	.8266
		.9265	.9383	<b>.9543</b>	<b>.9589</b>			.8798	.8794	.9207	.9056
		.9081	.9150	.9236	.9184			.8488	.8592	.8795	.8545
		.9401	.9260	.9420	.9231			.9740	.9929	.9910	.9747
		.9418	<b>.9462</b>	<b>.9499</b>	.9412			.9939	.9930	.9912	.9742
		.9964	.9907	.9856	.9825			.9941	.9937	.9923	.9769
.1	.7	.8178	.8370	.8734	.8632	.9	.9	.8650	.8588	.8406	.6965
		<b>.9523</b>	<b>.9525</b>	.9603	.9725			.9348	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9505</b>
		.9094	.9096	.9219	.9202			.9167	.9349	.9342	.9419
		.9907	.9811	<b>.9525</b>	.9448			.9998	.9999	.9982	.9995
		.9954	.9885	.9566	.9578			.9997	1.000	.9991	1.000
		.9974	.9941	.9704	.9722			1.000	.9999	.9999	1.000
.1	.9	.7298	.7585	.8007	.7740	.9	.01	.6465	.6683	.8578	.8497
		.9543	.9571	.9794	.9802			<b>.9505</b>	<b>.9477</b>	.9098	.9093
		.9059	.9054	.9232	.9257			.9419	.9423	.9072	.9064
		.9828	.9738	<b>.9500</b>	.9290			.9895	.9681	.9656	.9825
		.9964	.9934	.9753	.9675			.9991	.9991	.9997	.9982
		.9966	.9934	.9782	.9710			.9999	.9990	.9991	.9988
.3	.3	.7909	.8031	.8257	.7770	.05	.05	.7942	.8633	.9188	.9426
		.8788	.8969	.8910	.8755			<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9507</b>	.9689	.9689
		.8239	.8538	.8614	.8302			.9633	.9109	.9757	<b>.9518</b>
		.9633	.9642	.9428	.9315			.8711	.8997	.9124	.9017
		.9622	.9650	.9667	.9376			.9225	.9148	.9582	<b>.9499</b>
		.9772	.9802	.9794	.9601			.9799	.9899	.9998	.9887
.3	.5	.7983	.9161	.8346	.7877	.05	.01	.6195	.6133	.6298	.5997
		.8941	.9152	.9246	.9052			.9640	.9686	.9710	.9721
		.8355	.8505	.8715	.8395			<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9458</b>	.9676	.9662
		.9824	.9788	.9687	.9388			.9285	.9361	.9733	.9590
		.9847	.9819	.9723	<b>.9461</b>			.9898	.9875	.9952	.9955
		.9891	.9850	.9767	<b>.9533</b>			.9999	.9999	1.000	1.000

The Jeffreys-Perks, extended Newcombe, extended Beal, and extended Peskun intervals are all significant improvements over both the Wald interval and the Haldane interval. There are several cases where the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Newcombe, extended Beal, and extended Peskun have very similar coverage probabilities. However, there are also certain cases when one interval seems to perform slightly better than the others. For example, in most cases when the true difference between the two probabilities is large, the Jeffreys-Perks interval tends to perform better. To illustrate this, consider the following cases: CASE 1--  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .9$  and  $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 1.0$ ; CASE 2--  $p_1 = .9$ ,  $p_2 = .01$  and  $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 9.0$ ; and CASE 3--  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .9$  and  $\Phi_1 = 3/7$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 9.0$ . These three examples are illustrated by Figures 1 – 3 and utilize data from Tables 1, 3, and 5 – 11.

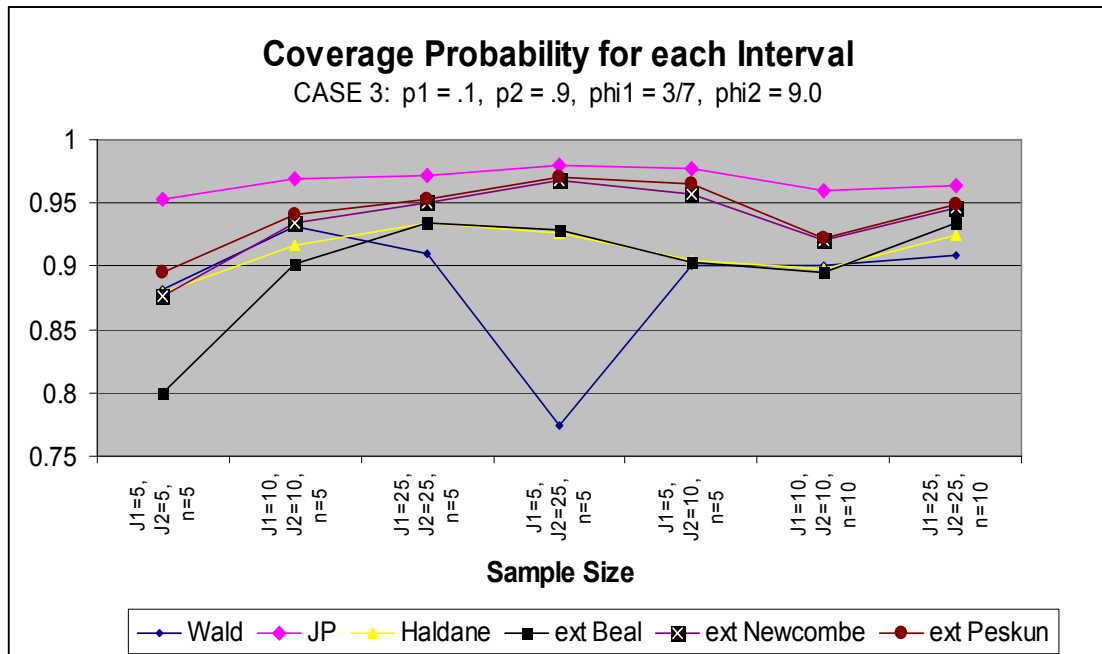
**Figure 1:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .9$ ,  $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 1.0$



**Figure 2:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .9$ ,  $p_2 = .01$ ,  $\Phi_1 = \Phi_2 = 9.0$



**Figure 3:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .9$ ,  $\Phi_1 = 3/7$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 9.0$

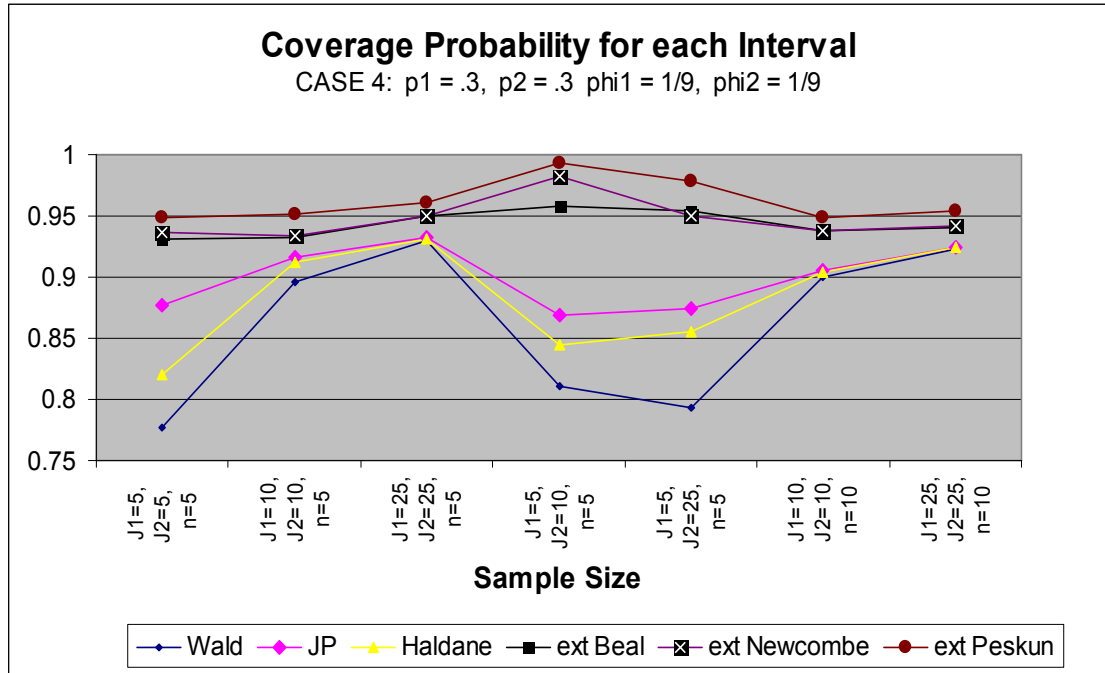


In each of the above cases we see that the Jeffreys-Perks interval has the highest coverage probability. From the tables we can also see this trend most of the time in the case when  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .7$ . In general, it seems the Jeffreys-Perks interval is a good choice when the true difference between the proportions is large. We also see from the tables that as the sample size increases, the Jeffreys-Perks coverage probabilities improve, becoming closer to the nominal level of .95.

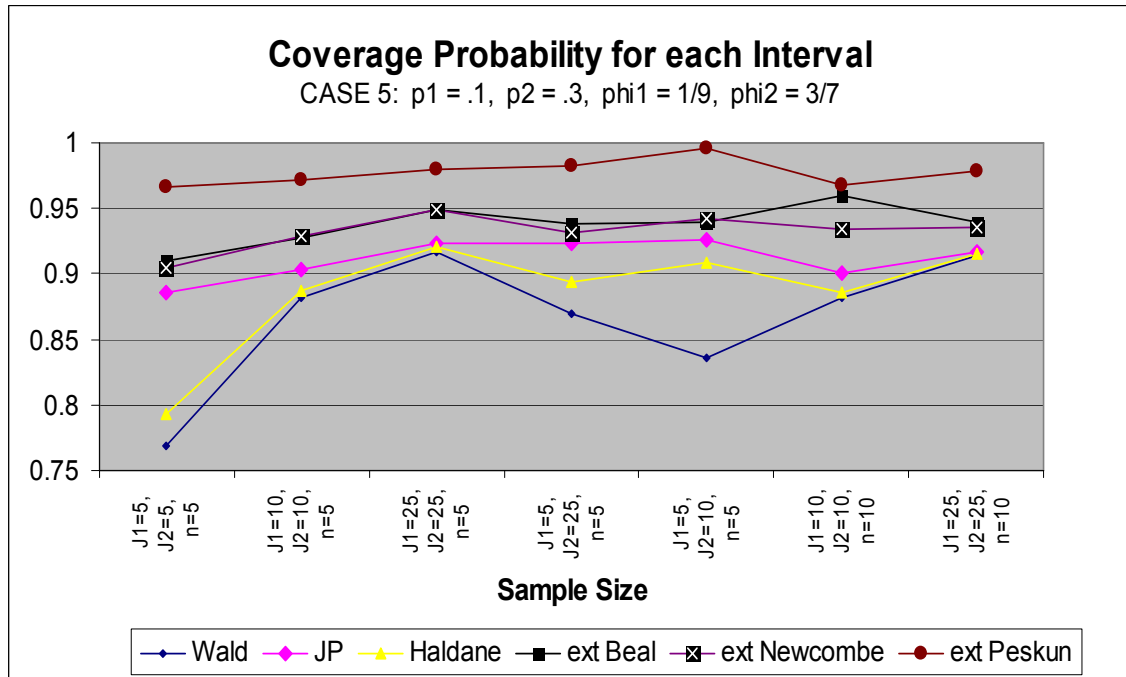
In cases where the true proportions are equal or close to each other, the extended intervals (Beal, Newcombe, & Peskun) tend to have the best coverage probability. Consider the following two cases: CASE 4--  $p_1 = .3$ ,  $p_2 = .3$  and  $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 1/9$ ; and CASE 5--  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .3$  and  $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 3/7$ . These examples are illustrated by Figures 4 and 5 and utilize data from Tables 1, 3, 5 – 6, 8 – 9, and 11.

While Figures 4 and 5 illustrate two specific cases where the three extended intervals appear to be the best choice, and Figures 1 – 3 give examples of cases where the Jeffreys-Perks interval seems to be the best choice, there are also several cases where these intervals have very similar results. In general, the Wald and Haldane give the lowest coverage probability, while the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Beal, and extended Newcombe have comparable results with coverage closest to .95 in the majority of cases. The Peskun interval is the most conservative. One specific case is illustrated by Figure 6. There are several other cases in Tables 1 – 23 where the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Newcombe, and extended Beal intervals have comparable results.

**Figure 4:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .3$ ,  $p_2 = .3$ ,  $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 1/9$

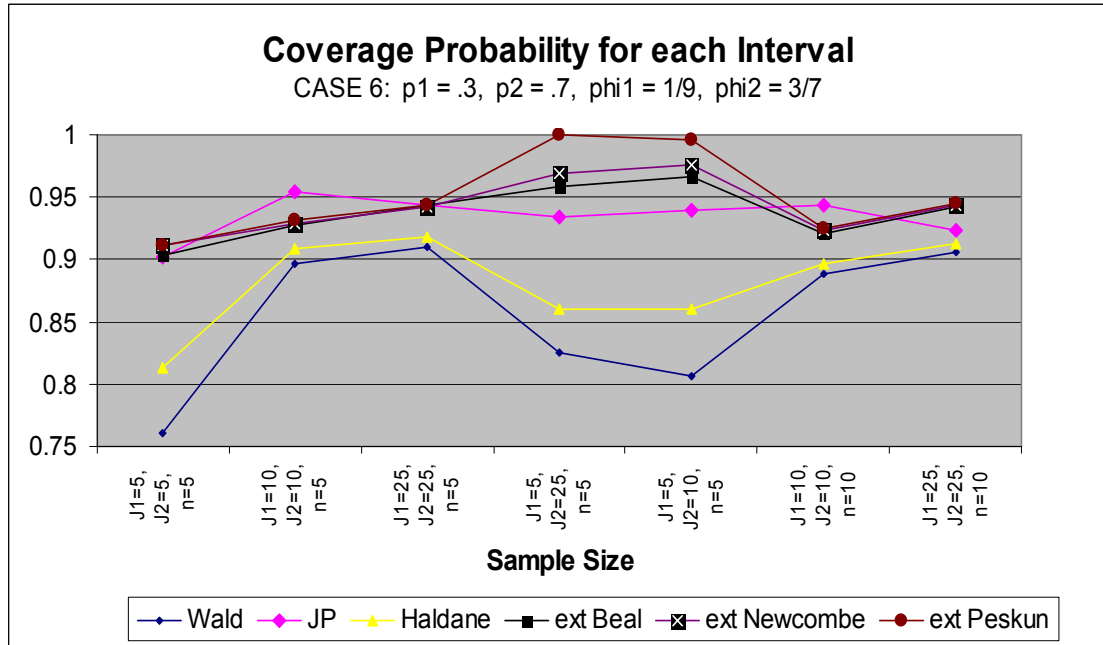


**Figure 5:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .1$ ,  $p_2 = .3$ ,  $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 3/7$



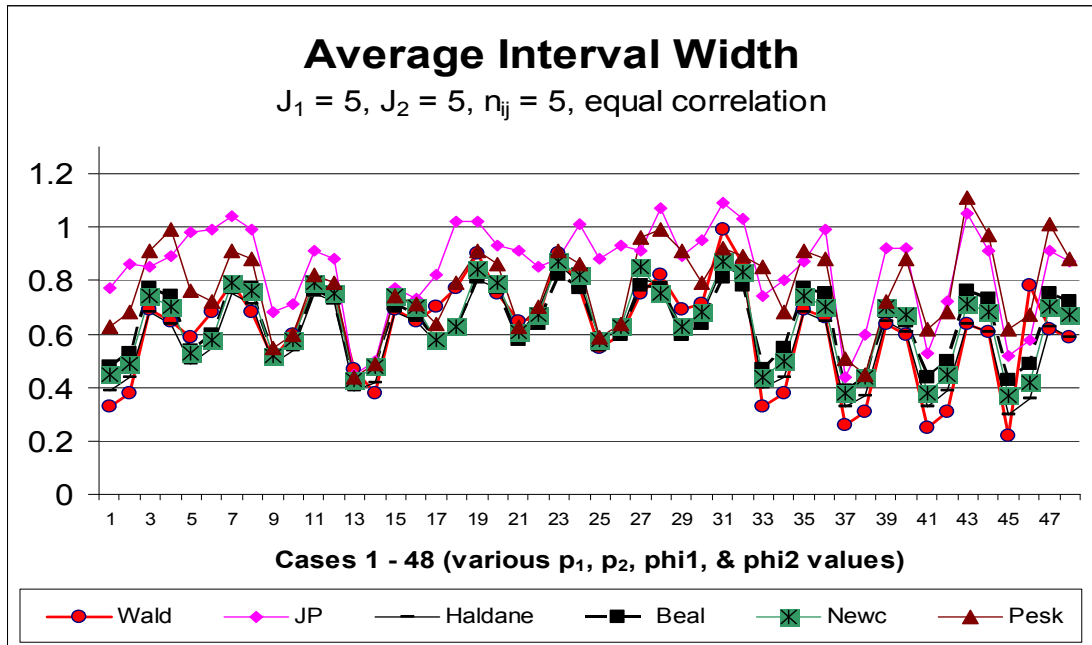


**Figure 6:** Coverage probability for  $p_1 = .3$ ,  $p_2 = .7$ ,  $\Phi_1 = 1/9$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 3/7$

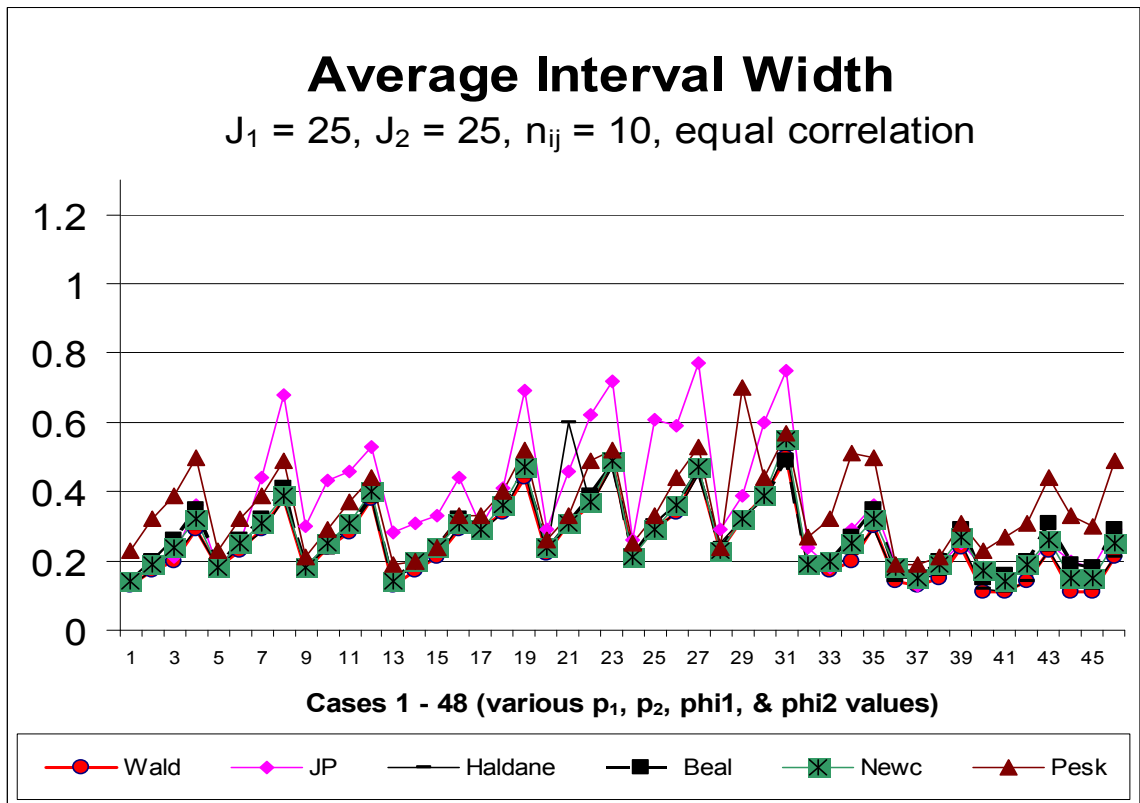


As a secondary means of evaluating and comparing the six intervals, average interval width was calculated. To some degree there will be a trade-off with average interval width and coverage probability. In general as the width of the interval increases, the coverage probability also increases. Ideally we would like an interval with coverage probability close to .95 and small interval width. Obviously sample size affects interval width, thus comparisons are made with fixed sample sizes. Three examples of average interval width are illustrated with Figures 7 – 9 and based on data in Tables 1, 4, and 9. From Figure 7, based on data from Table 1 where  $J_1 = 5$ ,  $J_2 = 5$ , and  $n_{ij} = 5$ , we see that the Haldane and Wald intervals in general have the smallest interval width. However, as discussed earlier, these intervals also have the lowest coverage probability. In this case we also note that the Jeffreys-Perks and Peskun intervals have the largest interval width. Next we consider a case with larger sample sizes. This is done using Figure 8 which is based on the data in Table 9 where  $J_1 = 25$ ,  $J_2 = 25$ , and  $n_{ij} = 10$ .

**Figure 7:** Average Interval Width for  $J_1 = 5$ ,  $J_2 = 5$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5$ , equal correlation

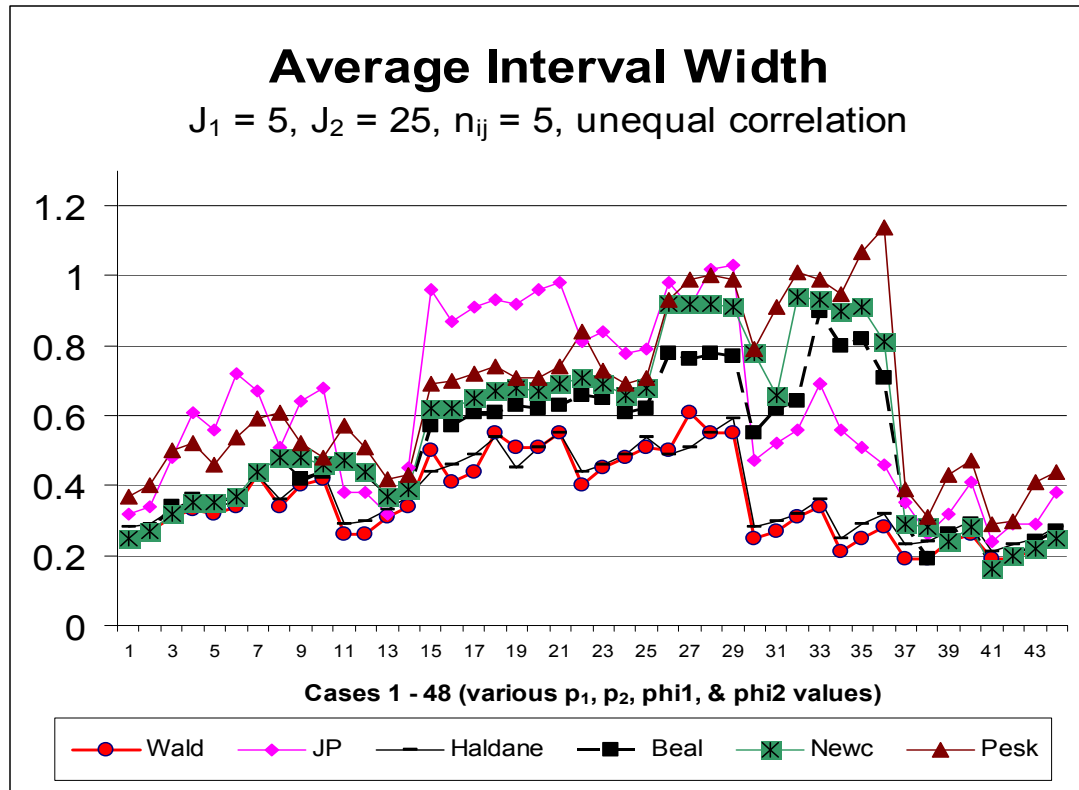


**Figure 8:** Average Interval Width for  $J_1 = 25$ ,  $J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10$ , equal correlation



In Figure 8 we can see that by increasing the sample size we have decreased the average interval width for all six intervals. As in the previous case, the Jeffreys-Perks and Peskun intervals have slightly larger interval width than the other four intervals. As a final example illustrating average interval width we consider a case with unequal numbers of litters in the two populations and also unequal correlation. Figure 9 is based on data from Table 4.

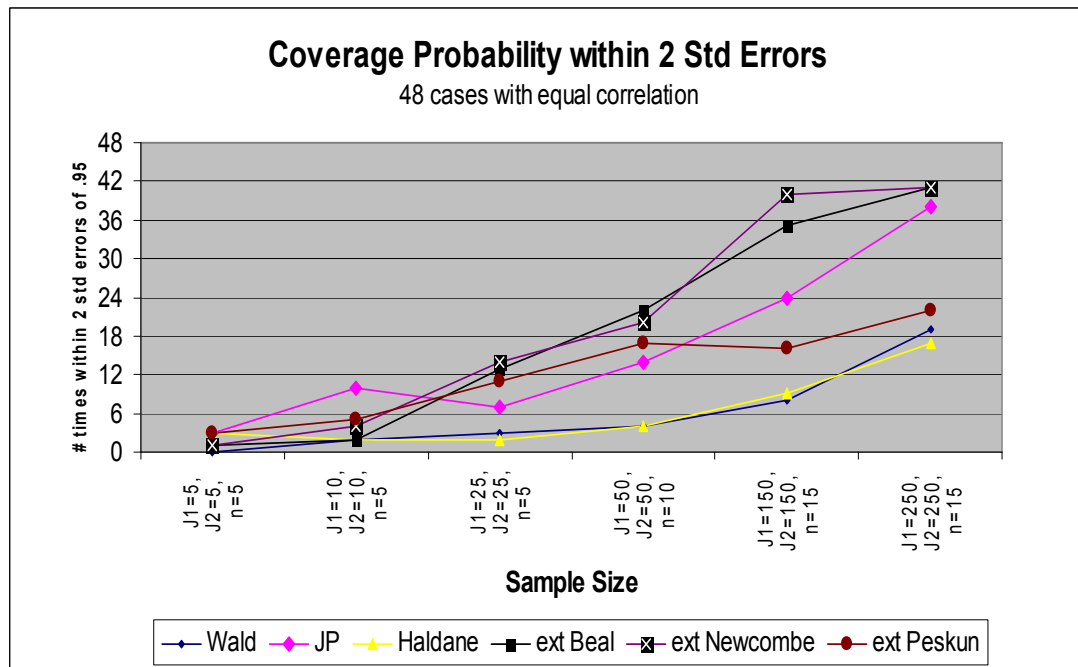
**Figure 9:** Average Interval Width for  $J_1 = 5$ ,  $J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5$ , unequal correlation



In this example there is much more variability in the average interval width. The Haldane and Wald interval again have the smallest width. In some cases the Jeffreys-Perks has the largest width where other times the extended intervals (Peskun, Beal, & Newcombe) have the largest width.

As a final analysis of the simulation results we investigate the asymptotic properties of the six intervals. As discussed earlier in Chapter 2, all six intervals have asymptotic properties. Thus, we would expect the coverage probabilities to become closer to the nominal level of .95 as the sample sizes increase. Using the data in Tables 1, 2, 5, 6, 22 and 23, we can count the number of times each of the six intervals has coverage probability that is within two standard errors of .95. Recall that the standard error for this case is given by  $S.E. = \sqrt{\frac{(1 - \alpha)(\alpha)}{N}} = \sqrt{\frac{(.05)(.95)}{10000}} = .0022$  and each result in the table that is within 2 standard errors is bold-faced.

**Figure 10:** Number of times out of 48 cases where the coverage probability for each interval is within 2 standard errors of .95



From Figure 10 we can see the asymptotic properties begin to take affect. As the sample size increases, a larger proportion of the intervals have coverage probability within 2 standard errors of the nominal level of .95. This convergence is rather slow,

particularly for the Wald, Haldane, and Peskun intervals. From Figure 10 we also note that the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Newcombe, and extended Beal intervals are, for the most part, better intervals as they have a larger number of cases with coverage probability near .95.

## CHAPTER 4

### CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK

The purpose of this paper was to construct intervals for the proportion difference between two populations where the data have a beta-binomial distribution. Six intervals have been constructed and compared based on coverage probability and average interval width. The Wald interval is based on the MLEs using the beta-binomial as the underlying distribution. The Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals are new intervals constructed as extensions of Beal's binomial intervals that account for overdispersion and correlation by assuming the beta-binomial distribution holds. The final three intervals – the extended Beal, extended Newcombe, and the extended Peskun – are all extensions of binomial cases with the introduction of a variance inflation factor to account for overdispersion. These three intervals were originally presented by Chen, et al. (2004) and do not assume that the beta-binomial distribution holds. Each of these six intervals is evaluated via simulations using a variety of parameter values.

The Wald interval is the usual interval presented in many textbooks, but this interval has problems when the sample sizes are small or the proportions are near zero or one. The Haldane interval provides an improvement over the usual interval, but still has several cases with less than nominal coverage probability. The Jeffreys-Perks interval provides a significant improvement over the usual interval, even in cases with small

samples. Both the Haldane and Jeffreys-Perks intervals also have the property that the intervals do not in general collapse to a single point when  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 0$  or  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 1$ . The extended intervals presented by Chen, et al. (2004) also provide a significant improvement over the Wald interval. The extended intervals do not collapse in the cases where  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 0$  or  $\hat{p}_1 = \hat{p}_2 = 1$  as the variance inflation factor is defined to be equal to one when  $\hat{p}_i(1 - \hat{p}_i) = 0$ . The Jeffreys-Perks interval tends to exhibit superior performance in cases where the difference between the proportions is large (greater than .6), whereas the extended intervals exhibit superior performance when the proportions are close together (less than .2). Additionally, the Jeffreys-Perks, extended Beal, and extended Newcombe intervals have very comparable results in many other cases. The extended Peskun interval has the highest overall coverage probability in most cases, but is very conservative.

This paper has examined the specific case of estimating the difference between two proportions when there is correlation or overdispersion among the trials. Future research in this area could involve extending some of these ideas to multiple comparisons for correlated binary data. The Jeffreys-Perks and Haldane intervals could be extended to include priors and estimates of the  $\Phi$  values in the formulation of the problem. Additionally, the binomial intervals suggested by Mee (1984), Anbar (1984), and Miettinen and Nurminen (1985) could be constructed for the beta-binomial case. This would involve a numerically intense procedure, however, as Beal (1987) notes in the binomial case, these intervals were a significant improvement over the usual interval. In addition to multiple comparisons and alternative confidence intervals, one may wish to investigate estimators for the overdispersion parameters  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$ . In the intervals

presented in this paper the MLEs were used to estimate these parameters, however, other estimators may improve the intervals for  $p_1 - p_2$ .



## REFERENCES

- Agresti, A., and Caffo, B., (2000), "Simple and Effective Confidence Intervals for Proportions and Differences of Proportions Result from Adding Two Successes and Two Failures", *The American Statistician*, 54, 280-288.
- Anbar, D. (1983), "On Estimating the difference between two probabilities with special reference to clinical trials". *Biometrics*, 39, 257-262.
- Anbar, D. (1984), "Confidence bounds for the difference between two probabilities". *Biometrics*, 40, 1176.
- Bain, L. J., and Engelhardt, M., (1992), "Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics", 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Duxbury Press.
- Beal, S. L., (1987), "Asymptotic Confidence Intervals for the Difference Between Two Binomial Parameters for Use with Small Samples"; *Biometrics*, 43, 941-950.
- Bernardo, J. M. and Smith, A. F. M., (1994), "Bayesian Theory", John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Bonett, D. G., (2002), "Sample size requirements for estimating intraclass correlations with desired precision", *Statistics in Medicine*, Vol. 21, pp. 1331-1335.
- Chen, C., Li, J., and Zhou, Z., (2004), "Confidence Interval of the Difference Between Two Proportions with Overdispersion", *Journal of Biopharmaceutical Statistics*, Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 469-482.
- Chen, J. J., Kodell, R. L., Howe, R. B., and Gaylor, D. W. (1991), "Analysis of Trinomial Responses from Reproductive and Developmental Toxicity Experiments", *Biometrics*, Vol. 47, No.3, pp. 1049-1058.
- Crowder, Martin, J., (1978), "Beta-binomial Anova for Proportions"; *Applied Statistician*, 27, No. 1, pp. 34-37.
- Crowder, Martin, J., (1979), "Inference about the Intraclass Correlation Coefficient in the Beta-Binomial ANOVA for Proportions." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B* 41:230-234.

- Efron B, (1982), "The Jackknife, the Bootstrap and Other Resampling Plans",  
*Philadelphia: Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics.*
- Feifin, P., and Lumelski, Y., (2000), "On Confidence Limits for the Difference of Two Binomial Parameters", *Communications in Statistics Theory and Methods*, 29:131-141.
- Fry JS, Lee PN, (1988), "Stratified rank tests", *Applied Statistician*, 37:264-266.
- Good, I. J., (1965), *The Estimation of Probabilities: An Essay on Modern Bayesian Methods*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- Griffiths, D. A., (1973), "Maximum Likelihood Estimation for the Beta-Binomial Distribution and an Application to the Household Distribution of the Total Number of Cases of a Disease", *Biometrics*, Dec. 1973.
- Haldane, J. B. S., (1945), On a method of estimating frequencies. *Biometrika* 33, 222-225.
- Haseman, J. K., and Piegorch, W. W., (1994), "Statistical Analysis of Developmental Toxicity Data", *Development Toxicology*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, published by Raven Press, Ltd., New York.
- Hogg, R. V., Craig, A. T., (1995), "Introduction to Mathematical Statistics", 5<sup>th</sup> edition, Prentice Hall Publishing.
- Kupper, L. L.; Portier, C.; Hogan, M. D.; and Yamamoto, E. (1986), "the Impact of Litter Effects on Dose-Response Modeling in Teratology.", *Biometrics*, 42, 85-98.
- Lee, Y., (2004), "Estimating intraclass correlation for binary data using extended quasi-likelihood", *Statistical Modelling*, Vol. 4, pp. 113-126.
- Lui, K.; Cumberland, W. G.; and Kue, L. (1996), "An Interval Estimate for the Intraclass Correlation in Beta-Binomial Sampling." *Biometrics*. 52, 412-425.
- Mee, R. (1984), "Confidence bounds for the difference between two probabilities." *Biometrics*, 40, 1175-1176.
- Miettinen, O. and Nurminen M. (1985), "Comparative analysis of two rates." *Statistics in Medicine* 4, 213-226.
- Moore, R. (1997), "Interval Estimation of the Proportion Difference From the Beta-Binomial Distribution." Masters Degree Thesis, Oklahoma State University.

- Newcombe, R. G., (1998), "Interval Estimation for the Difference between Independent Proportions: Comparison of eleven methods", *Statistics in Medicine*, Vol. 17, pp. 873-890.
- Pack, S.E. (1986), "Hypothesis Testing for Proportions with Overdispersion", *Biometrics*. 42, 967-972.
- Paul, S. R. and Islam, A. S., (1995), *Statistics in Toxicology*. Oxford University Press.
- Paul, S. R.; and Islam, A. S. (1994), "Analysis of Proportions in the Presence of Over/Under Dispersion" *Biometrics*, 51:1400-1410.
- Paul, S. R.. (1982), "Analysis of Proportions of Affected Foetuses in Teratological Experiments" *Biometrics*, 38:361-370.
- Piegorsch, W. W. (1993), "Biometrical Methods for Testing Dose Effects of Environmental Stimuli in Laboratory Studies." *Environmetrics* 4(4), 483-505.
- Piegorsch, W. W., and Haseman, J. K. (1991), "Statistical Methods for Analyzing Developmental Toxicity Data." *Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis* 11, 115-133.
- Piegorsch, W. W. (1994), "Environmental Biometry: Assessing Impacts of Environmental Stimuli Via Animal and Microbial Laboratory Studies." *Handbook of Statistics*, Vol. 12, 535-559.
- Piegorsch, W. W. (1991), "Multiple Comparisons for Analyzing Dichotomous Response." *Biometrics*, 47, 45-52.
- Puskun, P. H., (1993), "A New Confidence Interval Method Based on the Normal Approximation for the Difference of Two Binomial Probabilities", *Journal of The American Statistical Association*, Vol. 88, No. 422, 656-661.
- Quenouille MH, (1949), "Approximate tests of correlation in time series", *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B*, 11:68-84
- Ridout, M. S., Demetrio, Clarice G. B., and Firth, D. (1999), "Estimating Intraclass Correlation for Binary Data", *Biometrics*, Vol. 55, No. 1, pp. 137-148
- Schucany, W. R., Gray, H. L., Owen DB, (1971), "On bias reduction in estimation", *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 66:524-533.
- Shirley, E. A. C., (1987), "Applications of ranking methods to multiple comparison procedures and factorial experiments", *Applied Statistician*, 36:205-213.

- Slaton, T. L., Piegorsch, W. W., Durham, S. D., (2000) “Estimation and Testing with Overdispersed Proportions Using the Beta-Logistic Regression Model of Heckman and Willis”, *Biometrics*, Vol. 56, pp. 125-133.
- Smith, D. M. (1983), “Maximum Likelihood Estimation of the Parameters of the Beta-Binomial Distribution.” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*.
- Vollset, S. E., (1993), “Confidence Intervals for a Binomial Proportion”, *Statistics in Medicine*, Vol. 12, 809-823.
- Wypij, D., and Santer, T. J. (1990), “Interval Estimation of the Marginal Probability of Success for the Beta-Binomial Distribution.” *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, Vol. 35, pp. 169-185.
- Zou, G. and Donner, A., (2004), “Confidence interval estimation of the intraclass correlation coefficient for binary outcome data”, *Biometrics*, Vol. 60, pp. 807-811.

## **APPENDIXES**

## APPENDIX A – DERIVATIONS

**Derivation 1.1:** *The beta-binomial pdf:* (from “Bayesian Theory”, by J. M. Bernardo & A. F. M. Smith, 1994)

The **beta-binomial** distribution is derived by assuming a beta prior on the binomial parameter  $p$ .

A discrete random variable  $X$  has a beta-binomial distribution with parameters  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $n$  if its pdf is of the form

$$BB(x|\alpha, \beta, n) = \binom{n}{x} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha + \beta) \Gamma(\alpha + x) \Gamma(\beta + n - x)}{\Gamma(\alpha) \Gamma(\beta) \Gamma(\alpha + \beta + n)}$$

$$\alpha > 0, \beta > 0, x = 0, 1, 2 \dots n$$

where  $\Gamma(\cdot)$  is the gamma function.

$$MEAN = E(X) = n \left( \frac{\alpha}{\alpha + \beta} \right) \quad VARIANCE = V(X) = \frac{n\alpha\beta}{(\alpha + \beta)^2} \left( \frac{\alpha + \beta + n}{\alpha + \beta + 1} \right)$$

The beta-binomial is a mixture of the binomial and beta pdfs:

$$BB(x|\alpha, \beta, n) = \int_0^1 BIN(x|\theta, n) BETA(\theta|\alpha, \beta) d\theta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \int_0^1 \binom{n}{x} \theta^x (1-\theta)^{n-x} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta)}{\Gamma(\alpha)\Gamma(\beta)} \theta^{\alpha-1} (1-\theta)^{\beta-1} d\theta \\
&= \binom{n}{x} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta)}{\Gamma(\alpha)\Gamma(\beta)} \int_0^1 \theta^{\alpha+x-1} (1-\theta)^{n+\beta-x-1} d\theta \\
&= \binom{n}{x} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta)}{\Gamma(\alpha)\Gamma(\beta)} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+x)\Gamma(n+\beta-x)}{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta+n)} \int_0^1 \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta+n)}{\Gamma(\alpha+x)\Gamma(n+\beta-x)} \theta^{\alpha+x-1} (1-\theta)^{n+\beta-x-1} d\theta \\
&= \binom{n}{x} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta)}{\Gamma(\alpha)\Gamma(\beta)} \frac{\Gamma(\alpha+x)\Gamma(n+\beta-x)}{\Gamma(\alpha+\beta+n)}
\end{aligned}$$

An alternative form of the beta-binomial can be expressed in terms of the parameter  $\Phi$ .

Recall that  $\Phi$  measures departure from binomial sampling and is often referred to as the overdispersion parameter. When  $\Phi = 0$ , there is no overdispersion and binomial sampling retained. As  $\Phi$  increases, departure from binomial sampling increases. Also,  $\Phi$  is

related to correlation by the equation  $\Phi = \frac{\rho}{1+\rho}$ . Letting  $\alpha = \frac{p}{\Phi}$ , and

$\beta = \frac{1-p}{\Phi}$ , the pdf of the Beta-binomial takes on the form:

$$f(x|p, \Phi, n) = \binom{n}{x} \frac{\Gamma(x + \frac{p}{\Phi}) \Gamma(\Phi^{-1}) \Gamma\left(n - x + \frac{1-p}{\Phi}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{p}{\Phi}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{1-p}{\Phi}\right) \Gamma(\Phi^{-1} + n)}$$

**Derivation 2.1.1:** *Derivation of the standard CI for  $p_1 - p_2$*

Substituting  $\tilde{a} = \hat{a}$  and  $\tilde{b} = \hat{b}$  into equation (1), we get

$$(b - \hat{b})^2 = cV(\hat{a}, \hat{b}; u, v)$$

$$(b - \hat{b})^2 = c(u[(2 - \hat{a})\hat{a} - \hat{b}^2] + 2v(1 - \hat{a})\hat{b})$$

$$(b - \hat{b})^2 = c\left(\frac{\hat{p}_1(1 - \hat{p}_1)}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2(1 - \hat{p}_2)}{n_2}\right)$$

$$(b - \hat{b}) = \pm c\left(\frac{\hat{p}_1\hat{q}_1}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2\hat{q}_2}{n_2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$CI \text{ for } b \Rightarrow \hat{b} \pm c\left(\frac{\hat{p}_1\hat{q}_1}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2\hat{q}_2}{n_2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$



**Derivation 2.2.1:** *Derivation of Log-Likelihood*

Given that the data is drawn from a beta-binomial distribution with parameters  $p_i$  and  $\Phi_i$ , the likelihood function is given by: (from derivation 1.1)

$$\begin{aligned}
 L(p_i, \Phi_i) &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i}) \Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1}) \Gamma\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right) \Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \\
 &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma\left(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right) \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \left( \frac{\Gamma\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right) \\
 &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left( \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma\left(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right) \right) \left( \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \right) \left( \Phi_i^{n_{ij} - y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right) \right)
 \end{aligned}$$

Note that:  $\left(\Phi_i^{y_{ij}}\right)\left(\Phi_i^{-n_{ij}}\right)\left(\Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}}\right) = 1$

$$= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} (A_1)(A_2)(A_3)$$

Using the equality  $\Gamma(a) = (a-1)\Gamma(a-1)$ , we manipulate the expressions  $A_1$ ,  $A_2$ , and  $A_3$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 A_1 &= \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i)}{\Gamma(p_i / \Phi_i)} \right) = \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 1) \Gamma(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 1)}{\Gamma(p_i / \Phi_i)} \right) \\
 &= \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 1)(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 2) \Gamma(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 2)}{\Gamma(p_i / \Phi_i)} \right)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \left( \frac{(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 1)(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 2)(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 3) \cdots (p_i / \Phi_i) \Gamma(p_i / \Phi_i)}{\Gamma(p_i / \Phi_i)} \right) \\
&= \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} ((y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 1)(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 2)(y_{ij} + p_i / \Phi_i - 3) \cdots (p_i / \Phi_i)) \\
&= (p_i + (y_{ij} - 1)\Phi_i)(p_i + (y_{ij} - 2)\Phi_i)(p_i + (y_{ij} - 3)\Phi_i) \cdots (p_i + \Phi_i)p_i \\
&= \prod_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} (p_i + r\Phi_i)
\end{aligned}$$


---

$$\begin{aligned}
A_2 &= \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) = \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 1)\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 1)} \right) \\
&= \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 1)(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 2)\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 2)} \right) \\
&= \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 1)(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 2) \cdots (\Phi_i^{-1} + 1)\Phi_i^{-1}\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})} \right) \\
&= \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \left( \frac{1}{(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 1)(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij} - 2) \cdots (\Phi_i^{-1} + 1)\Phi_i^{-1}} \right) \\
&= \left( \frac{1}{(1 + (n_{ij} - 1)\Phi_i)(1 + (n_{ij} - 2)\Phi_i) \cdots (1 + \Phi_i)} \right) \\
&= \prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}} \frac{1}{(1 + r\Phi_i)}
\end{aligned}$$


---

$$A_3 = \Phi_i^{n_{ij} - y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\Gamma\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} + \frac{(1 - p_i)}{\Phi_i}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{(1 - p_i)}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right) = \Phi_i^{n_{ij} - y_{ij}} \left( \frac{\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 1 + \frac{(1 - p_i)}{\Phi_i}\right) \Gamma\left(n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 1 + \frac{(1 - p_i)}{\Phi_i}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{(1 - p_i)}{\Phi_i}\right)} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}} \left[ \frac{\left( n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 1 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \left( n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 2 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \dots \left( 1 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \left( \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \Gamma\left( \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right)}{\Gamma\left( \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right)} \right] \\
&= \Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}} \left( \left( n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 1 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \left( n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 2 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \dots \left( 1 + \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \left( \frac{(1-p_i)}{\Phi_i} \right) \right) \\
&= \left( (n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 1)\Phi_i + 1 - p_i \right) \left( (n_{ij} - y_{ij} - 2)\Phi_i + (1 - p_i) \right) \dots \left( \Phi_i + (1 - p_i) \right) \left( (1 - p_i) \right) \\
&= \prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)
\end{aligned}$$


---

Putting  $A_1$ ,  $A_2$ , &  $A_3$  together, we get the following expression for the log-likelihood:

$$\ln(L(p_i, \Phi_i)) = \ln \left\{ \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left[ \frac{\prod_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} (p_i + r\Phi_i) \prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)}{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} (1 + r\Phi_i)} \right] \right\}$$

**Derivation 2.2.1a:** Log-Likelihood when  $y_{ij} = 0$  or  $y_{ij} = n_{ij}$

Note in derivation 2.2.1, that if  $y_{ij} = n_{ij}$  then the product  $\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)$  is not

defined and similarly if  $y_{ij} = 0$  then the product  $\prod_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} (p_i + r\Phi_i)$  is not defined.

However, if we go back to the original log-likelihood for these cases, we can derive the following results:

CASE 1:  $y_{ij} = 0$

Start with the Log-Likelihood from derivation 2.2.1:

$$\begin{aligned}
 L(p_i, \Phi_i) &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left( \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(n_{ij}-y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \\
 &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \left( \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(n_{ij}-y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \text{ since} \\
 & \quad y_{ij} = 0 \\
 &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} (A_2)(A_3) \text{ by derivation 2.2.1}
 \end{aligned}$$

Thus by the results of derivation 2.2.1 we get the following when  $y_{ij} = 0$  :

$$\ln(L(p_i, \Phi_i)) = \ln \left\{ \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \left[ \frac{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}-1} (1 - p_i + r\Phi_i)}{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} (1 + r\Phi_i)} \right] \right\}$$

CASE 2:  $y_{ij} = n_{ij}$

Again, start with the Log-Likelihood from derivation 2.2.1:

$$\begin{aligned} L(p_i, \Phi_i) &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left( \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{n_{ij}-y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(n_{ij} - y_{ij} + \frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{1-p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \\ &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \left( \Phi_i^{y_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(y_{ij} + \frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_i}{\Phi_i})} \right) \left( \Phi_i^{-n_{ij}} \frac{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1})}{\Gamma(\Phi_i^{-1} + n_{ij})} \right) \quad \text{since } y_{ij} = n_{ij} \\ &= \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} (A_1)(A_2) \quad \text{by derivation 2.2.1} \end{aligned}$$

Thus by the results of derivation 2.2.1 we get the following when  $y_{ij} = n_{ij}$  :

$$\ln(L(p_i, \Phi_i)) = \ln \left\{ \prod_{j=1}^{J_i} \binom{n_{ij}}{y_{ij}} \left[ \frac{\prod_{r=0}^{y_{ij}-1} (p_i + r\Phi_i)}{\prod_{r=0}^{n_{ij}-1} (1 + r\Phi_i)} \right] \right\}$$

**Derivation 2.2.2:** *The Fisher Information and Variance-Covariance Matrix  $I_n^{-1}$ :*  
 (from Hogg & Craig (1995), pgs 372-385)

Start with the one parameter case where  $X$  is a random variable with pdf  $f(x; \theta)$ , and  $\theta$  is a parameter. In the continuous case, (the discrete case can be handled in a similar manner) we have:

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(x; \theta) dx &= 1 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\partial f(x; \theta)}{\partial \theta} dx &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\frac{\partial f(x; \theta)}{\partial \theta}}{f(x; \theta)} f(x; \theta) dx &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} f(x; \theta) dx &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left( \left[ \frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta^2} \right] f(x; \theta) + \left[ \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} \frac{\partial f(x; \theta)}{\partial \theta} \right] \right) dx &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left( \left[ \frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta^2} \right] f(x; \theta) + \left[ \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} f(x; \theta) \right] \right) dx &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} \right]^2 f(x; \theta) dx &= - \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta^2} \right] f(x; \theta) dx \\ \Rightarrow I(\theta) &= \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{\partial \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta} \right]^2 f(x; \theta) dx = - \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(x; \theta))}{\partial \theta^2} \right] f(x; \theta) dx \\ \Rightarrow I(\theta) &\text{ is called the } \mathbf{Fisher Information}. \end{aligned}$$

If  $X_1, X_2, \dots, X_n$  is a random sample from a distribution with pdf  $f(x; \theta)$ , then we define

the **Fisher Information** as: 
$$I_n(\theta) = E\left[\left[\frac{\partial \ln(L(\theta))}{\partial \theta}\right]^2\right] = -E\left[\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln(L(\theta))}{\partial \theta^2}\right]\right],$$

where  $L(\theta) = f(x_1; \theta) f(x_2; \theta) f(x_3; \theta) \cdots f(x_n; \theta)$  is the likelihood function. It

follows that 
$$I_n(\theta) = \sum_{i=1}^n E\left[\left[\frac{\partial \ln(f(X_i, \theta))}{\partial \theta}\right]^2\right]$$

---

Now consider the case with two or more parameters. Let  $X_1, X_2, \dots, X_n$  is a random sample from a distribution with pdf  $f(x; \theta_1, \theta_2)$ . The information of the matrix sample

is equal to: 
$$I_n(\theta_1, \theta_2) = -n \begin{bmatrix} E\left[\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(X, \theta_1, \theta_2))}{\partial \theta_1^2}\right]\right] & E\left[\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(X, \theta_1, \theta_2))}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_1}\right]\right] \\ E\left[\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(X, \theta_1, \theta_2))}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_2}\right]\right] & E\left[\left[\frac{\partial^2 \ln(f(X, \theta_1, \theta_2))}{\partial \theta_2^2}\right]\right] \end{bmatrix}$$

If  $\hat{\theta}_1$  and  $\hat{\theta}_2$  are the MLEs of  $\theta_1$  and  $\theta_2$  then  $\hat{\theta}_1$  and  $\hat{\theta}_2$  have approximate bivariate normal distributions with means  $\theta_1$  and  $\theta_2$  and variance-covariance matrix  $I_n^{-1}$ .

Consequently, 
$$I_n^{-1} \approx \begin{bmatrix} \text{var}(\hat{\theta}_1) & \text{cov}(\hat{\theta}_1, \hat{\theta}_2) \\ \text{cov}(\hat{\theta}_1, \hat{\theta}_2) & \text{var}(\hat{\theta}_2) \end{bmatrix},$$
 and thus the  $i^{\text{th}}$  element of the

diagonal gives  $\text{var}(\hat{\theta}_1)$ .

**Derivation 2.2.3:** *Simplifying the estimator  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$*

Here we derive the estimator  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  assuming an underlying beta-binomial distribution.

Recall that  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  is the posterior mean of  $a$  using the symmetrical prior density on  $(p_1, p_2)$  proportional to  $(p_1 q_1 p_2 q_2)^\alpha$ . Therefore the prior density is given by

$$g(p_1, p_2) = k p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha \quad 0 \leq p_1 \leq 1 \quad \& \quad 0 \leq p_2 \leq 1,$$

and the density of the data is bi-variate beta-binomial. Thus the density is given by:

$$f(y_1, y_2 | p_1, p_2, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, n_1, n_2) = \binom{n_1}{y_1} \frac{\Gamma(y_1 + \frac{p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\Phi_1^{-1}) \Gamma(n_1 - y_1 + \frac{1-p_1}{\Phi_1})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\frac{1-p_1}{\Phi_1}) \Gamma(\Phi_1^{-1} + n_1)} \binom{n_2}{y_2} \frac{\Gamma(y_2 + \frac{p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\Phi_2^{-1}) \Gamma(n_2 - y_2 + \frac{1-p_2}{\Phi_2})}{\Gamma(\frac{p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\frac{1-p_2}{\Phi_2}) \Gamma(\Phi_2^{-1} + n_2)}$$

Therefore, the resulting posterior density is given by:

$$h(p_1, p_2 | y_1, y_2, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, n_1, n_2) = \frac{g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2}$$

Consequently, the posterior mean,  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  is given by:

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{a}(\alpha) &= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (p_1 + p_2) h(p_1, p_2 | y_1, y_2, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, n_1, n_2) dp_1 dp_2 \\ &= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (p_1 + p_2) \left[ \frac{g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\ &= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1 \left[ \frac{g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\ &\quad + \int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_2 \left[ \frac{g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 g(p_1, p_2) f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
&= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1 \left[ \frac{p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\
&\quad + \int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_2 \left[ \frac{p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f(y_1, y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f(y_1, y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2
\end{aligned}$$

Since  $Y_1$  &  $Y_2$  are independent,  $f(y_1, y_2) = f_1(y_1) f_2(y_2)$ , and thus we have:

$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{\alpha}(\alpha) &= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{p_1^{\alpha+1} (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\
&\quad + \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^{\alpha+1} (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2)}{\int_0^1 \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_1 dp_2} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\
&= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{p_1^{\alpha+1} (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2)}{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)} \right] dp_1 dp_2 \\
&\quad + \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) p_2^{\alpha+1} (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2)}{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)} \right] dp_1 dp_2
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \frac{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^{\alpha+1} (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)}{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)} \\
&\quad + \frac{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^{\alpha+1} (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)}{\left( \int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1 \right) \left( \int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2 \right)}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore the estimator  $\hat{\alpha}(\alpha)$  simplifies to the following:

$$\hat{\alpha}(\alpha) = \frac{\int_0^1 p_1^{\alpha+1} (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1}{\int_0^1 p_1^\alpha (1-p_1)^\alpha f_1(y_1) dp_1} + \frac{\int_0^1 p_2^{\alpha+1} (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2}{\int_0^1 p_2^\alpha (1-p_2)^\alpha f_2(y_2) dp_2}$$

**Derivation 2.3.2:** Solving  $(\hat{p}_i - p)^2 = \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{2} p(1-p)/\hat{n}_i$  for  $p$

Start with:  $(\hat{p}_i - p)^2 = \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{2} p(1-p)/\hat{n}_i$

$$\rightarrow (\hat{p}_i^2 - 2p\hat{p}_i + p^2) = \left(\frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right)p - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}p^2$$

$$\rightarrow p^2 \left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right) + \left(-2\hat{p}_i - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right)p + \hat{p}_i^2 = 0$$

Utilizing the quadratic formula we get:

$$\rightarrow p = \frac{\left(2\hat{p}_i + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right) \pm \sqrt{\left(-2\hat{p}_i - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right)^2 - 4\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right)\hat{p}_i^2}}{2\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_i}\right)}$$

Therefore:

$$p_{11} = \left(\left(2\hat{p}_1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right) - \sqrt{\left(-2\hat{p}_1 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)^2 - 4\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)\hat{p}_1^2}\right) / 2\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)$$

$$p_{12} = \left(\left(2\hat{p}_1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right) + \sqrt{\left(-2\hat{p}_1 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)^2 - 4\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)\hat{p}_1^2}\right) / 2\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_1}\right)$$

$$p_{21} = \left(\left(2\hat{p}_2 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2}\right) - \sqrt{\left(-2\hat{p}_2 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2}\right)^2 - 4\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2}\right)\hat{p}_2^2}\right) / 2\left(1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2}\right)$$

$$p_{22} = \left( \left( 2\hat{p}_2 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) + \sqrt{\left( -2\hat{p}_2 - \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right)^2 - 4 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right) \hat{p}_2^2} \right) / 2 \left( 1 + \frac{z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{n}_2} \right)$$

## APPENDIX B – FORTRAN CODE

General Outline of Program CODE: Parameter values needed for the program are:

$p_1, p_2, \alpha, \Phi_1, \Phi_2, J_1, J_2, \& n_{ij}$ . These are denoted in the program as P1, P2, Alpha, PHI1, PHI2, J1, J2, and N1Vec/N2Vec. The vectors N1Vec(J), N2Vec(J), Y1Vec(J) and Y2Vec(J) are defined as follows: N1Vec(J) denotes the jth litter size in population 1; N2Vec(J) denotes the jth litter size in population 2; Y1Vec(J) denotes the number of responses in the jth litter of population 1; Y2Vec(J) denotes the number of responses in the jth litter of population 2. Additionally,  $J_1$  will represent the number of litters in population one and  $J_2$  will represent the number of litters in population two. Various cases with different values for the parameters are simulated in the program. The program will consist of the following basic parts.

1. **Generate data from two independent beta-binomial distributions.** This will be done utilizing the probability integral transform. (described in section 3.2)
2. **Construct the extended Beal, extended Newcombe, and extended Peskun intervals.** These closed form intervals are given by Chen, Li, & Zhou(2004). (details are given in section 2.2.3)
3. **Calculate the MLEs  $\hat{p}_1$  and  $\hat{p}_2$ .** This will be done by using an algorithm presented by Smith(1983). The subroutine BBML calculates the MLEs for  $p$

and  $\Phi$  using a damped Newton-Raphson technique as described by Dixon(1972) and uses moment estimates as initial estimators. BBML utilizes several auxiliary routines. Namely, subroutine BBME calculates the moment estimates of  $p$  and  $\Phi$ , subroutine SET determines the array RL, dimensioned by (MRL,3), which is an array of the coefficients of  $\log(p + r\Phi)$ ,  $\log(1 - p + r\Phi)$ ,  $\log(1 + r\Phi)$ . These quantities are needed in the calculation of the log likelihood and its derivative. MRL is the maximum litter size and the first dimension of the array RL. The subroutine BBL calculates the log likelihood and subroutine GDER calculates the derivative of the log likelihood.

4. **Construct the Wald Interval.** This interval is based on the MLEs.
5. **Define the  $\text{var}(\hat{b})$**  as a function of  $a$  and  $b$  as derived in section 2.2.2.
6. **Calculate the posterior mean,  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$ .** This will be done by computing double integral  $\hat{a}(\alpha) = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (p_1 + p_2) h(p_1, p_2 | y_1, y_2, \Phi, n_1, n_2) dp_1 dp_2$ . The integral is first simplified, (details are found in section 2.2.2 and in derivation 2.3.1) and then evaluated using the IMSL subroutine DQDAG. The Haldane interval is based on  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  when  $\alpha = -1$  and the Jeffreys-Perks interval is based on  $\hat{a}(\alpha)$  when  $\alpha = -1/2$ .
7. **Solve the equation  $(b - \hat{b})^2 = c \text{Var}(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b})$  for  $\mathbf{b}$ .** First we substitute  $\hat{b} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2$ , as calculated in step 3; next, we substitute the variance expression of  $\hat{b}$  from step 5, and last we substitute  $\tilde{b} = b$  and  $\tilde{a} = \hat{a}(\alpha)$ , as calculated in step 6. This equation is then solved by defining a function, Equation[b]. The function is first evaluated starting at  $\hat{b} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2$  and then using a loop is

evaluated going up and also going down until a sign change is determined. This produces a range for the location of the upper root and a range for the location of the lower root. Once an interval is determined that includes a sign change, the subroutine DZREN is used to locate the root. The upper and lower roots are determined. These roots are used as the upper and lower limits for the Haldane and Jeffreys-Perks intervals. . Thus we have an interval for  $p_1 - p_2$  .

FORTRAN Code

INTEGER J1, J2, N, J1T, J2T

PARAMETER (J1=5)

PARAMETER (J2=5)

INTEGER R, S

INTEGER Y1VEC(J1), Y2VEC(J2), N1VEC(J1), N2VEC(J2)

INTEGER MRL1, MRL2, ITER, IFAULT, RL1(J1,3), RL2(J2,3)

INTEGER MAXFN, MAXFN2, ERRORCt

INTEGER OneCount, ZeroCount

INTEGER CountW, CountJP, CountHaldane

INTEGER M1, M2, X1, X2, N1, N2, K1, K2

INTEGER NewcombeCount, BealCount, PeskunCount

DOUBLE PRECISION P1HtStar, P2HtStar, Radical1, Radical2, Theta1, Theta2

DOUBLE PRECISION Temp1, Temp2, Sum1, Sum2

DOUBLE PRECISION Rho, RhoNum, RhoDen, VarInflation1, VarInflation2

DOUBLE PRECISION N1ht, N2ht, X1ht, X2ht

DOUBLE PRECISION K1bar, K2bar

DOUBLE PRECISION QuadA, QuadB, QuadC, p11, p22, p12, p21

DOUBLE PRECISION UCLnewcombe, LCLnewcombe, UCLbeal, LCLbeal,  
UCLpeskun, LCLpeskun

DOUBLE PRECISION Zvalue, Bealint1, Bealint2, Bealint3

DOUBLE PRECISION Peskun1, Peskun2, Peskun3

DOUBLE PRECISION fstar, fstar1, fstar2, fstar3, fstar4

DOUBLE PRECISION ustar, vstar, wstar, gstar, gstar1, gstar2



DOUBLE PRECISION W1(J1), PP1(J1), W2(J2), PP2(J2), KRIT, SEM, SETH,  
RNL

DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, PHI1HT, P2HT, PHI2HT, VARP1, VARP2

DOUBLE PRECISION P1, P2, PHI1, PHI2, PROB

DOUBLE PRECISION UCI, LCI, TrueDiff, Diff, StdError, Alpha

DOUBLE PRECISION U, CUMPRB, TEST, TEST1, Bstar

DOUBLE PRECISION A, B, P1star, P2star, ERRABS, ERRREL, ERREST

DOUBLE PRECISION AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane

DOUBLE PRECISION Integrand1, Integrand2, Integrand3, Integrand4

DOUBLE PRECISION Integrand5, Integrand6, Integrand7, Integrand8

DOUBLE PRECISION Result1, Result2, Result3, Result4

DOUBLE PRECISION Result5, Result6, Result7, Result8

DOUBLE PRECISION A1, B1, A2, B2

DOUBLE PRECISION PHI1Vec(4), PHI2Vec(4), P1Vec(12), P2Vec(12)

DOUBLE PRECISION Guess, START

DOUBLE PRECISION BealLength, PeskunLength, NewcombeLength

DOUBLE PRECISION JPlength, HaldaneLength, WaldLength

EXTERNAL Integrand1, Integrand2, Integrand3, Integrand4

EXTERNAL Integrand5, Integrand6, Integrand7, Integrand8

EXTERNAL PDFY, VARNC1, VARNC2, DBINOM, DQDAG, DZBREN

EXTERNAL EQUATION, EQUATION2

COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT  
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha

LOGICAL DONE

LOGICAL NRT

LOGICAL FlagZeros, FlagOnes

OPEN (Unit=1,file='C:\Absoft62\SimPrgm5-5-5e.txt')

Call Rnset(0)

Call Rnopt(6)

!Assign values for p's and phi's

P1Vec(1)=1.0D-1

P2Vec(1)=1.0D-1

P1Vec(2)=1.0D-1

P2Vec(2)=3.0D-1

P1Vec(3)=1.0D-1

P2Vec(3)=7.0D-1

P1Vec(4)=1.0D-1

P2Vec(4)=9.0D-1

P1Vec(5)=3.0D-1

P2Vec(5)=3.0D-1

P1Vec(6)=3.0D-1

P2Vec(6)=5.0D-1

P1Vec(7)=3.0D-1

P2Vec(7)=7.0D-1

P1Vec(8)=5.0D-1

P2Vec(8)=5.0D-1

P1Vec(9)=9.0D-1

P2Vec(9)=9.0D-1

P1Vec(10)=9.0D-1

P2Vec(10)=1.0D-2

P1Vec(11)=5.0D-2

P2Vec(11)=5.0D-2

P1Vec(12)=5.0D-2

P2Vec(12)=1.0D-2

PHI1Vec(1)=1.0D0/9.0D0

PHI2Vec(1)=1.0D0/9.0D0

PHI1Vec(2)=3.0D0/7.0D0

PHI2Vec(2)=3.0D0/7.0D0

PHI1Vec(3)=1.0D0

PHI2Vec(3)=1.0D0

PHI1Vec(4)=9.0D0

PHI2Vec(4)=9.0D0

Alpha = 5.0D-2

DO 500 I=1,J1  
N1VEC(I)=5  
500 Continue

DO 600 I=1,J2  
N2VEC(I)=5  
600 Continue

MRL1=5  
MRL2=5  
KRIT = 1.0D-6  
ITER = 1000

J1T=J1  
J2T=J2

DO 222 R = 1,12

Write(\*,\*)'R = ',R

P1=P1Vec(R)  
P2=P2Vec(R)

DO 333 S = 1,4

PHI1=PHI1Vec(S)  
PHI2=PHI2Vec(S)

CountW = 0  
CountJP = 0  
CountHaldane = 0

NewcombeCount=0  
BealCount = 0  
PeskunCount = 0

OneCount = 0  
ZeroCount = 0  
ERRORCt=0

WaldLength=0.0D0  
JPlength=0.0D0

HaldaneLength=0.0D0

NewcombeLength=0.0D0  
BealLength=0.0D0  
PeskunLength=0.0D0

DO 444 T = 1,10000

! GENERATE DATA FROM POP1

1 Continue

FlagZeros=.TRUE.  
FlagOnes=.TRUE.

DO 20 I=1,J1  
  N=N1VEC(I)  
  U = DRNUNF()  
  DONE=.FALSE.  
  CUMPRB=0.0D0

  DO 10 J=1,N1VEC(I)  
    IF (DONE) THEN  
      GOTO 15  
    END IF

    CALL PDFY(PROB,J-1,P1,PHI1,N)  
    TEST=CUMPRB+PROB

    IF ((CUMPRB.LT.U).AND.(U.LE.TEST)) THEN  
      Y1VEC(I)=J-1  
      DONE=.TRUE.  
    ELSE IF (J.EQ.N1VEC(I)) THEN  
      Y1VEC(I)=N1VEC(I)  
    END IF

    CUMPRB=TEST

10 CONTINUE

15 Continue

```
IF (Y1VEC(I).NE.0) THEN
  FlagZeros=.FALSE.
END IF
```

```
IF (Y1VEC(I).NE.N1VEC(I)) THEN
  FlagOnes=.FALSE.
END IF
```

```
20 CONTINUE
```

```
IF (FlagZeros) THEN
  ZeroCount=ZeroCount+1
  GOTO 1
END IF
```

```
IF (FlagOnes) THEN
  OneCount=OneCount+1
  GOTO 1
END IF
```

```
! GENERATE DATA FROM POP2
```

```
2 Continue
```

```
FlagZeros=.TRUE.
FlagOnes=.TRUE.
```

```
DO 40 I=1,J2
  N=N2VEC(I)
  U = DRNUNF()
  DONE=.FALSE.
  CUMPRB=0.0D0
```

```
DO 30 J=1,N2VEC(I)
  IF (DONE) THEN
    GOTO 35
  END IF
```

```
CALL PDFY(PROB,J-1,P2,PHI2,N)
TEST=CUMPRB+PROB
```

```
IF ((CUMPRB.LT.U).AND.(U.LE.TEST)) THEN
  Y2VEC(I)=J-1
```

```
DONE=.TRUE.  
ELSE IF (J.EQ.N2VEC(I)) THEN  
  Y2VEC(I)=N2VEC(I)  
END IF
```

```
CUMPRB=TEST
```

```
30  CONTINUE
```

```
35  Continue
```

```
IF (Y2VEC(I).NE.0) THEN  
  FlagZeros=.FALSE.  
END IF
```

```
IF (Y2VEC(I).NE.N2VEC(I)) THEN  
  FlagOnes=.FALSE.  
END IF
```

```
40  CONTINUE
```

```
IF (FlagZeros) THEN  
  ZeroCount=ZeroCount+1  
  GOTO 2  
END IF
```

```
IF (FlagOnes) THEN  
  OneCount=OneCount+1  
  GOTO 2  
END IF
```

```
!Construct 3 Intervals given by Chen, Li, & Zhou (2004)  
!1st define parameters
```

```
M1=J1  
M2=J2  
X1=0  
X2=0  
N1=0  
N2=0
```

```
DO 1175 I=1,J1  
  X1=X1+Y1VEC(I)
```

```

1175 Continue

DO 1185 I=1,J2
  X2=X2+Y2VEC(I)
1185 Continue

DO 1195 I=1,J1
  N1=N1+N1VEC(I)
1195 Continue

DO 1105 I=1,J2
  N2=N2+N2VEC(I)
1105 Continue

P1HtStar=DBLE(X1)/DBLE(N1)
P2HtStar=DBLE(X2)/DBLE(N2)

IF (J1.EQ.J2) THEN

  K1=N1VEC(1)
  K2=N2VEC(1)
  Sum1=0.0D0
  Sum2=0.0D0
  Temp1=0.0D0
  Temp2=0.0D0

  DO 1115 I=1,J1
    Temp1=Temp1+Y1VEC(I)*(Y1VEC(I)-1.0D0)
  1115 Continue
  Temp2=Temp1/(DBLE(M1)*DBLE(K1)*(DBLE(K1)-1.0D0))
  Sum1=Temp2-(P1HtStar**2.0D0)

  Temp1=0.0D0
  Temp2=0.0D0

  DO 1125 I=1,J2
    Temp1=Temp1+Y2VEC(I)*(Y2VEC(I)-1.0D0)
  1125 Continue
  Temp2=Temp1/(DBLE(M2)*DBLE(K2)*(DBLE(K2)-1.0D0))
  Sum2=Temp2-(P2HtStar**2.0D0)

  RhoNum=(Sum1+Sum2)
  RhoDen=(P1HtStar*(1.0D0-P1HtStar))+(P2HtStar*(1.0D0-P2HtStar))
  Rho=RhoNum/RhoDen

  IF (Rho.LT.0.0D0) THEN

```

```

    Rho = 0.0D0
END IF

VarInflation1=(1.0D0+((DBLE(K1)-1.0D0)*Rho))
VarInflation2=(1.0D0+((DBLE(K2)-1.0D0)*Rho))

END IF

IF (J1.NE.J2) THEN
    K1bar=N1/M1
    K2bar=N2/M2

    Sum1=0.0D0
    Sum2=0.0D0
    TEMP1=0.0D0
    TEMP2=0.0D0

    DO 1135 I = 1,M1
        TEMP1=(1.0D0/(M1-1.0D0))*((N1Vec(I)/K1bar)**(2.0D0))
        TEMP2=((Y1Vec(I)/N1Vec(I))-P1HtStar)**2.0D0
        SUM1 = SUM1+TEMP1*TEMP2
    1135 Continue
    SUM1=SUM1*(1.0D0/M1)

    TEMP1=0.0D0
    TEMP2=0.0D0

    DO 1145 I = 1,M2
        TEMP1=(1.0D0/(M2-1.0D0))*((N2Vec(I)/K2bar)**(2.0D0))
        TEMP2=((Y2Vec(I)/N2Vec(I))-P2HtStar)**2.0D0
        SUM2 = SUM2+TEMP1*TEMP2
    1145 Continue
    SUM2=SUM2*(1.0D0/M2)

    VarInflation1=(N1*Sum1)/((P1HtStar)*(1.0D0-P1HtStar))
    VarInflation2=(N2*Sum2)/((P2HtStar)*(1.0D0-P2HtStar))

    If (VarInflation1.LT.1.0D0) THEN
        VarInflation1=1.0D0
    END IF

    If (VarInflation2.LT.1.0D0) THEN
        VarInflation2=1.0D0
    END IF

END IF

```



N1ht=(1.0D0/VarInflation1)\*(DBLE(N1))  
N2ht=(1.0D0/VarInflation2)\*(DBLE(N2))

X1ht=(1.0D0/VarInflation1)\*(DBLE(X1))  
X2ht=(1.0D0/VarInflation2)\*(DBLE(X2))

Zvalue=DNORIN(1.0D0-(ALPHA/2.0D0))

!Chen, Li, & Zhou (2004) Method 1: extension of Newcombe(1998) interval

QuadA=1.0D0+((Zvalue\*\*2.0D0)/N1ht)  
QuadB=(-2.0D0)\*P1HtStar-((Zvalue\*\*2.0D0)/N1ht)  
QuadC=P1HtStar\*\*2.0D0

p11=(-QuadB - Sqrt((QuadB\*\*2.0D0)-(4.0D0)\*QuadA\*QuadC))/((2.0D0)\*QuadA)  
p12=(-QuadB + Sqrt((QuadB\*\*2.0D0)-(4.0D0)\*QuadA\*QuadC))/((2.0D0)\*QuadA)

QuadA=1.0D0+((Zvalue\*\*2.0D0)/N2ht)  
QuadB=(-2.0D0)\*P2HtStar-((Zvalue\*\*2.0D0)/N2ht)  
QuadC=P2HtStar\*\*2.0D0

p21=(-QuadB - Sqrt((QuadB\*\*2.0D0)-(4.0D0)\*QuadA\*QuadC))/((2.0D0)\*QuadA)  
p22=(-QuadB + Sqrt((QuadB\*\*2.0D0)-(4.0D0)\*QuadA\*QuadC))/((2.0D0)\*QuadA)

Radical1=((p11\*(1.0D0-p11))/N1ht)+((p22\*(1.0D0-p22))/N2ht)  
Radical2=((p12\*(1.0D0-p12))/N1ht)+((p21\*(1.0D0-p21))/N2ht)

Theta1=Zvalue\*(Sqrt(Radical1))  
Theta2=Zvalue\*(Sqrt(Radical2))

LCLnewcombe=(P1HtStar-P2HtStar)-Theta1  
UCLnewcombe=(P1HtStar-P2HtStar)+Theta2

NewcombeLength=NewcombeLength+(UCLnewcombe-LCLnewcombe)

TrueDiff=P1-P2  
IF ((TrueDiff.GT.LCLnewcombe).AND.(TrueDiff.LT.UCLnewcombe)) THEN  
  NewcombeCount=NewcombeCount + 1  
END IF

!Chen, Li, & Zhou (2004) Method 2: extension of Beal(1987) interval

ustar=((1/N1ht)+(1/N2ht))/(4.0D0)

```

vstar=((1/N1ht)-(1/N2ht))/(4.0D0)
wstar=((X1ht+5.0D-1)/(N1ht+1.0D0)+(X2Ht+5.0D-1)/(N2Ht+1.0D0))/(2.0D0)

fstar1=ustar*((4.0D0)*wstar*(1.0D0-wstar)-(P1HtStar-P2HtStar)**(2.0D0))
fstar2=(2.0D0)*vstar*(1.0D0-(2.0D0)*wstar)*(P1HtStar-P2HtStar)
fstar3=(4.0D0)*(Zvalue**(2.0D0))*(ustar**(2.0D0))*(1.0D0-wstar)*wstar
fstar4=(Zvalue**(2.0D0))*(vstar**(2.0D0))*((1.0D0-(2.0D0)*wstar)**(2.0D0))

fstar=fstar1+fstar2+fstar3+fstar4

Bealint1 = (1.0D0)/(1.0D0+(Zvalue**(2.0D0))*ustar)
Bealint2 = (P1HtStar-P2HtStar)+(Zvalue**(2.0D0))*(vstar)*((1.0D0)-(2.0D0)*wstar)
Bealint3 = (Zvalue)*(Sqrt(fstar))

LCLbeal = Bealint1*(Bealint2-Bealint3)
UCLbeal = Bealint1*(Bealint2+Bealint3)

BealLength=BealLength+(UCLbeal-LCLbeal)

IF ((TrueDiff.GT.LCLbeal).AND.(TrueDiff.LT.UCLbeal)) THEN
  BealCount=BealCount + 1
END IF

!Chen, Li, & Zhou (2004) Method 3: extension of Peskun(1993) interval

gstar1=((Zvalue**(2.0D0))+N1Ht+N2Ht)/((4.0D0)*N1Ht*N2Ht)
gstar2=((P1HtStar-P2HtStar)**(2.0D0))/(N1Ht+N2Ht)

gstar=gstar1-gstar2

Peskun1=(1.0D0)/(1.0D0+((Zvalue**(2.0D0))/(N1Ht+N2Ht)))
Peskun2=(P1HtStar-P2HtStar)
Peskun3=(Zvalue)*(Sqrt(gstar))

LCLpeskun=Peskun1*(Peskun2-Peskun3)
UCLpeskun=Peskun1*(Peskun2+Peskun3)

PeskunLength=PeskunLength+(UCLpeskun-LCLpeskun)

IF ((TrueDiff.GT.LCLpeskun).AND.(TrueDiff.LT.UCLpeskun)) THEN
  PeskunCount=PeskunCount + 1
END IF

!Determine MLEs for P1 & Phi1 using algorithm from Smith (1983)

```

```
Call
BBML(J1T,Y1VEC,N1VEC,W1,PP1,RL1,MRL1,ITER,KRIT,P1HT,PHI1HT,SEM,SET
H,RNL,IFault)
```

```
!Determine variance of P1
```

```
Call VARNC1(VARP1,P1HT,PHI1HT,N1VEC,J1T,Y1VEC)
```

```
!Determine MLEs for P2 & Phi2 using algorithm from Smith (1983)
```

```
Call
BBML(J2T,Y2VEC,N2VEC,W2,PP2,RL2,MRL2,ITER,KRIT,P2HT,PHI2HT,SEM,SET
H,RNL,IFault)
```

```
!Determine variance of P2
```

```
Call VARNC2(VARP2,P2HT,PHI2HT,N2VEC,J2T,Y2VEC)
```

```
!Construct Wald interval
```

```
TrueDiff=P1-P2
Diff=P1HT-P2HT
StdError=Sqrt(VARP1 + VARP2)
UCI=Diff+DNORIN(1.0D0-(ALPHA/2.0D0))*StdError
LCI=Diff-DNORIN(1.0D0-(ALPHA/2.0D0))*StdError
```

```
WaldLength=WaldLength+(UCI-LCI)
```

```
IF ((TrueDiff.LT.UCI).AND.(TrueDiff.GT.LCI)) THEN
  CountW = CountW + 1
END IF
```

```
!Determine estimators a-hat of alpha
```

```
A = 1.0D-4
B = 9.999D-1
ERRABS = 1.0D-6
ERRREL = 1.0D-6
IRULE = 2
```

```
Call DQDAG(Integrand1,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT1, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand2,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT2, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand3,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT3, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand4,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT4, ERREST)
```

```
AAAlphaJP=(RESULT1/RESULT2)+(RESULT3/RESULT4)
```

```
A = 1.0D-4
B = 9.999D-1
ERRABS = 1.0D-6
ERRREL = 1.0D-6
IRULE = 2
```

```
Call DQDAG(Integrand5,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT5, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand6,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT6, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand7,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT7, ERREST)
Call DQDAG(Integrand8,A,B,ERRABS, ERRREL, IRULE, RESULT8, ERREST)
```

```
AAAlphaHaldane=(RESULT5/RESULT6)+(RESULT7/RESULT8)
```

```
!Determine roots to use for JP Interval
```

```
! find first root, b-upper
START=P1HT-P2HT
DONE=.FALSE.
NRT=.FALSE.
```

```
Do 85 K = 1,200
  IF (DONE) GOTO 86
  IF ((START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)).GT.1.0D0) THEN
    NRT=.TRUE.
    B1=1.0D0
    GOTO 86
  END IF
```

```

    Guess=Equation((START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)))
    IF (Guess.GT.0.0D0) THEN
        A1=START+(DBLE(K-1)/1.0D2)
        B1=START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)
        DONE=.TRUE.
    END IF
85 Continue

86 Continue

IF (DONE) THEN
    ERRABS = 0.0D0
    ERRREL = 1.0D-6
    MAXFN = 100
    IF ((Equation(A1))*(Equation(B1)).GT.0.0D0) THEN
        ERRORCt=ERRORCt+1
        GOTO 555
    END IF
    Call DZBREN(Equation,ERRABS, ERRREL, A1, B1, MAXFN)
END IF

!find second root b-lower
START=P1HT-P2HT
DONE=.FALSE.
NRT=.FALSE.

Do 95 K = 1,200
    IF (DONE) GOTO 96
    IF ((START-(DBLE(K)/2.0D1)).LT.-1.0D0) THEN
        NRT=.TRUE.
        B2=-1.0D0
        GOTO 96
    END IF

    Guess=Equation((START-(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)))
    IF (Guess.GT.0.0D0) THEN
        A2=START-(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)
        B2=START-(DBLE(K-1)/1.0D2)
        DONE=.TRUE.
    END IF
95 Continue

96 Continue

IF (DONE) THEN

```

```

ERRABS = 0.0D0
ERRREL = 1.0D-6
MAXFN = 100
IF ((Equation(A2))*(Equation(B2)).GT.0.0D0) THEN
  ERRORCt=ERRORCt+1
  GOTO 555
END IF
Call DZBREN(Equation,ERRABS, ERRREL, A2, B2, MAXFN)
END IF

```

```

JPlength=JPlength+(B1-B2)

```

```

IF ((TrueDiff.LT.B1).AND.(TrueDiff.GT.B2)) THEN
  CountJP = CountJP + 1
END IF

```

!Determine roots to use for Haldane Interval

```

!find first root b-upper
START=P1HT-P2HT
DONE=.FALSE.
NRT=.FALSE.

```

```

Do 185 K = 1,200
  IF (DONE) GOTO 186
  IF ((START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)).GT.1.0D0) THEN
    NRT=.TRUE.
    B1=1.0D0
    GOTO 186
  END IF

```

```

  Guess=Equation2((START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)))
  IF (Guess.GT.0.0D0) THEN
    A1=START+(DBLE(K-1)/1.0D2)
    B1=START+(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)
    DONE=.TRUE.
  END IF
185 Continue

```

```

186 Continue

```

```

IF (DONE) THEN
  ERRABS = 0.0D0

```

```

ERRREL = 1.0D-6
MAXFN = 100
IF ((Equation2(A1))*(Equation2(B1)).GT.0.0D0) THEN
  ERRORCt=ERRORCt+1
  GOTO 555
END IF
Call DZBREN(Equation2,ERRABS, ERRREL, A1, B1, MAXFN)
END IF

```

```

!find second root b-lower
START=P1HT-P2HT
DONE=.FALSE.
NRT=.FALSE.

```

```

Do 195 K = 1,200
  IF (DONE) GOTO 196
  IF ((START-(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)).LT.-1.0D0) THEN
    NRT=.TRUE.
    B2=-1.0D0
    GOTO 196
  END IF

```

```

  Guess=Equation2((START-(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)))
  IF (Guess.GT.0.0D0) THEN
    A2=START-(DBLE(K)/1.0D2)
    B2=START-(DBLE(K-1)/1.0D2)
    DONE=.TRUE.
  END IF
  195 Continue

```

```

196 Continue

```

```

IF (DONE) THEN
  ERRABS = 0.0D0
  ERRREL = 1.0D-6
  MAXFN = 100
  IF ((Equation2(A2))*(Equation2(B2)).GT.0.0D0) THEN
    ERRORCt=ERRORCt+1
    GOTO 555
  END IF
  Call DZBREN(Equation2,ERRABS, ERRREL, A2, B2, MAXFN)
END IF

```

```

HaldaneLength=HaldaneLength+(B1-B2)

```

```

IF ((TrueDiff.LT.B1).AND.(TrueDiff.GT.B2)) THEN
  CountHaldane = CountHaldane + 1
END IF

```

555 Continue

444 Continue

```

Write(1,*)'J1 = ',J1
Write(1,*)'J2 = ',J2
Write(1,*)'P1 = ',P1
Write(1,*)'P2 = ',P2
Write(1,*)'Phi1 = ',Phi1
Write(1,*)'Phi2 = ',Phi2
Write(1,*)'litter sizes equal and = 5'
Write(1,*)'      '

```

```

Write(1,*)'Count for Wald Interval ',CountW
Write(1,*)'Count for JP Interval ',CountJP
Write(1,*)'Count for Haldane Interval ',CountHaldane
Write(1,*)'      '

```

```

Write(1,*)'Count for extended Newcombe interval ',NewcombeCount
Write(1,*)'Count for extended Beal interval ',BealCount
Write(1,*)'Count for extended Peskun interval ',PeskunCount
Write(1,*)'      '

```

```

Write(1,*)'Count # times get all Zeros ',ZeroCount
Write(1,*)'Count # times get all Ones ',OneCount
Write(1,*)'Error Count ',ErrorCt
Write(1,*)'      '

```

```

Write(1,*)'Avg length Wald ',WaldLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'Avg length JP ',JPLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'Avg length Haldane ',HaldaneLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'Avg length Newcombe ',NewcombeLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'Avg length Beal ',BealLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'Avg length Peskun ',PeskunLength/1.0D4
Write(1,*)'-----'
Write(1,*)'      '
Write(1,*)'      '

```



333 Continue

222 Continue

END

```
DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand1(P1star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P1star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 60 I = 1,J1T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP, Y1VEC(I),P1star,PHI1HT,N1VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
60 Continue
Integrand1=(P1star**(5.0D-1))*((1.0D0-P1star)**(-5.0D-1))*PROD
RETURN
END
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand2(P1star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P1star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 65 I = 1,J1T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP, Y1VEC(I),P1star,PHI1HT,N1VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
65 Continue
Integrand2=(P1star**(-5.0D-1))*((1.0D0-P1star)**(-5.0D-1))*PROD
RETURN
```

END

```
DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand3(P2star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P2star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 70 I = 1,J2T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y2VEC(I),P2star,PHI2HT,N2VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
70 Continue
Integrand3=(P2star**(5.0D-1))*((1.0D0-P2star)**(-5.0D-1))*PROD
RETURN
END
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand4(P2star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P2star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 75 I = 1,J2T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y2VEC(I),P2star,PHI2HT,N2VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
75 Continue
Integrand4=(P2star**(-5.0D-1))*((1.0D0-P2star)**(-5.0D-1))*PROD
RETURN
END
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand5(P1star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P1star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
```

```

COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 60 I = 1,J1T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y1VEC(I),P1star,PHI1HT,N1VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
60 Continue
Integrand5=((1.0D0-P1star)**(-1.0D0))*PROD
RETURN
END

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand6(P1star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P1star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 65 I = 1,J1T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y1VEC(I),P1star,PHI1HT,N1VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
65 Continue
Integrand6=(P1star**(-1.0D0))*((1.0D0-P1star)**(-1.0D0))*PROD
RETURN
END

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand7(P2star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P2star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 70 I = 1,J2T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y2VEC(I),P2star,PHI2HT,N2VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
70 Continue
Integrand7=((1.0D0-P2star)**(-1.0D0))*PROD
RETURN
END

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION Integrand8(P2star)
DOUBLE PRECISION P2star, PROD, TEMP
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T
DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
PROD=1.0D0
Do 75 I = 1,J2T
  CALL PDFY(TEMP,Y2VEC(I),P2star,PHI2HT,N2VEC(I))
  PROD=PROD*TEMP
75 Continue
Integrand8=(P2star**(-1.0D0))*((1.0D0-P2star)**(-1.0D0))*PROD
RETURN
END

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION EQUATION(Bstar)
DOUBLE PRECISION Bstar, P1HT, PHI1HT, P2HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
DOUBLE PRECISION TPlus, TMinus, TEMP1, TEMP2, TEMPB, VARIANCE, Zvalue
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T, N, Y

```

```

COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION SUMVAR, SUM1, SUM2, SUMT
DOUBLE PRECISION PROB, SUMEXP, VARP1, VARP2

```

```

SUMVAR=0.0D0
TPlus=(AALPHAJP+Bstar)/(2.0D0)
TMinus=(AALPHAJP-Bstar)/(2.0D0)

```

```

DO 195 J=1,J1T
  N=N1VEC(J)
  SUMEXP=0.0D0

```

```

DO 194 K=0,N1VEC(J)
  Y=K
  SUM1=0.0D0

```

```

IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
  DO 191 L=0,Y-1
    TEMP1=TPlus+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)
    TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
    SUM1=SUM1+TEMP2
  191 CONTINUE
END IF

SUM2=0.0D0

IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
  DO 192 L=0,N-Y-1
    TEMP1=1.0D0-TPlus+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)
    TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
    SUM2=SUM2+TEMP2
  192 CONTINUE
END IF

SUMT=SUM1+SUM2

CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,TPlus,PHI1HT,N)

SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)

194 CONTINUE

SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP

195 CONTINUE

VARP1=1.0D0/SUMVAR

SUMVAR=0.0D0

DO 295 J=1,J2T
  N=N2VEC(J)
  SUMEXP=0.0D0

  DO 294 K=0,N2VEC(J)
    Y=K
    SUM1=0.0D0

    IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
      DO 291 L=0,Y-1

```

```

    TEMP1=TMinus+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)
    TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
    SUM1=SUM1+TEMP2
291 CONTINUE
END IF

SUM2=0.0D0

IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
    DO 292 L=0,N-Y-1
        TEMP1=1.0D0-TMinus+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)
        TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
        SUM2=SUM2+TEMP2
    292 CONTINUE
END IF

SUMT=SUM1+SUM2

CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,TMinus,PHI2HT,N)

SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)

294 CONTINUE

SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP

295 CONTINUE

VARP2=1.0D0/SUMVAR

VARIANCE=VARP1+VARP2
TEMPB=Bstar-(P1HT-P2HT)
Zvalue=DNORIN(1.0D0-(Alpha/2.0D0))

EQUATION=(TEMPB)**2.0D0 - ((Zvalue)**2.0D0)*(VARIANCE)
RETURN

END

DOUBLE PRECISION FUNCTION EQUATION2(Bstar)
DOUBLE PRECISION Bstar, P1HT, PHI1HT, P2HT, PHI2HT, AALPHAJP,
AALPHAHaldane, Alpha
DOUBLE PRECISION TPlus, TMinus, TEMP1, TEMP2, TEMPB, VARIANCE, Zvalue
INTEGER Y1VEC(5), N1VEC(5), Y2VEC(5),N2VEC(5),J1T, J2T, N, Y

```

```
COMMON Y1VEC, Y2VEC, N1VEC, N2VEC, P1HT, P2HT, PHI1HT, PHI2HT
COMMON AALPHAJP, AALPHAHaldane, J1T, J2T, Alpha
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION SUMVAR, SUM1, SUM2, SUMT
DOUBLE PRECISION PROB, SUMEXP, VARP1, VARP2
```

```
SUMVAR=0.0D0
TPlus=(AALPHAHaldane+Bstar)/(2.0D0)
TMinus=(AALPHAHaldane-Bstar)/(2.0D0)
```

```
DO 195 J=1,J1T
  N=N1VEC(J)
  SUMEXP=0.0D0
```

```
DO 194 K=0,N1VEC(J)
  Y=K
  SUM1=0.0D0
```

```
IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
  DO 191 L=0,Y-1
    TEMP1=TPlus+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)
    TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
    SUM1=SUM1+TEMP2
  191 CONTINUE
END IF
```

```
SUM2=0.0D0
```

```
IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
  DO 192 L=0,N-Y-1
    TEMP1=1.0D0-TPlus+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)
    TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
    SUM2=SUM2+TEMP2
  192 CONTINUE
END IF
```

```
SUMT=SUM1+SUM2
```

```
CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,TPlus,PHI1HT,N)
```

```
SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)
```

```
194 CONTINUE
```

```
SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP
```

```

195 CONTINUE

VARP1=1.0D0/SUMVAR

SUMVAR=0.0D0

DO 295 J=1,J2T
  N=N2VEC(J)
  SUMEXP=0.0D0

  DO 294 K=0,N2VEC(J)
    Y=K
    SUM1=0.0D0

    IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
      DO 291 L=0,Y-1
        TEMP1=TMinus+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)
        TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
        SUM1=SUM1+TEMP2
      291 CONTINUE
    END IF

    SUM2=0.0D0

    IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
      DO 292 L=0,N-Y-1
        TEMP1=1.0D0-TMinus+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)
        TEMP2=(1.0D0)/(TEMP1**2.0D0)
        SUM2=SUM2+TEMP2
      292 CONTINUE
    END IF

    SUMT=SUM1+SUM2

    CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,TMinus,PHI2HT,N)

    SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)

  294 CONTINUE

  SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP

295 CONTINUE

```



```

VARP2=1.0D0/SUMVAR

VARIANCE=VARP1+VARP2
TEMPB=Bstar-(P1HT-P2HT)
Zvalue=DNORIN(1.0D0-(Alpha/2.0D0))

EQUATION2=(TEMPB)**2.0D0 - ((Zvalue)**2.0D0)*(VARIANCE)
RETURN

END

```

! SUBROUTINE TO CALCULATE THE DENSITY OF Y

```

SUBROUTINE PDFY(PROB,Y,P,PHI,N)

INTEGER Y, N

DOUBLE PRECISION P, PHI, PROD1, PROD2, PROD3
DOUBLE PRECISION PROB

DOUBLE PRECISION DBINOM, NCHOOSEY

EXTERNAL DBINOM

NCHOOSEY=DBINOM(N,Y)

PROD1=1.0D0
IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
  DO 43 I=0,Y-1
    PROD1=PROD1*(P+(DBLE(I)*PHI))
43 CONTINUE
  END IF

PROD3=1.0D0
IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
  DO 44 I=0,N-Y-1
    PROD3=PROD3*(1.0D0-P+(DBLE(I)*PHI))
44 CONTINUE
  END IF

PROD2=1.0D0

```

```

DO 45 I=0,N-1
  PROD2=PROD2*(1.0D0+(DBLE(I)*PHI))
45 CONTINUE

```

```

PROB=NCHOOSEY*(PROD1*PROD3)/PROD2
RETURN
END subroutine

```

!Subroutine to calculate the MLEs using algorithm from Smith (1983)

```

Subroutine
BBML(N,Y1VEC,N1VEC,W,P,RL,MRL,ITER,KRIT,P1HT,PHI1HT,SEM,SETH,RNL,
IFAU)

```

```

DOUBLE PRECISION
  W(N),P(N),KRIT,P1HT,PHI1HT,SEM,SETH,RNL,INF,DUM
DOUBLE PRECISION  FD(2),SD(3),TD(4),UB(2),DEL,EPS,A,B,C,D,E,F

```

```

INTEGER Y1VEC(N),N1VEC(N),RL(MRL,3),LM(3),RD1(2,2),RD2(2,3),RD3(2,4)

```

```

LOGICAL MC

```

```

DATA INF /1.0D6/,RD1(1,1), RD1(2,1), RD1(1,2), RD1(2,2) /1,-1,1,1/
DATA RD2(1,1), RD2(2,1), RD2(1,2), RD2(2,2), RD2(1,3), RD2(2,3) /-1,-1,-1,1,-1,-1/
DATA RD3(1,1), RD3(2,1), RD3(1,2), RD3(2,2), RD3(1,3), RD3(2,3), RD3(1,4),
RD3(2,4) /2,-2,2,2,2,-2,2,2/

```

```

I=ITER
MC=.TRUE.
UB(1)=1.0D-2
UB(2)=1.0D-2

```

```

CALL SET(N,Y1VEC,N1VEC,RL,MRL,LM,IFAU)
IF (IFAU.NE.0) RETURN
SEM = -1.0D0
SETH = -1.0D0
NND=0

```

```

CALL BBME(N,Y1VEC,N1VEC,W,P,INF,P1HT,PHI1HT)
IF (PHI1HT.EQ.INF) GOTO 150

```

```

105 IF (ITER.LE.I) GOTO 110

```

```

IF AULT = 7
GOTO 160

110 CALL GDER(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,2,RD1,FD)

CALL GDER(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,3,RD2,SD)

CALL GDER(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,4,RD3,TD)

DUM = SD(1)*SD(3)-SD(2)*SD(2)
IF (SD(1).LT.0.0.AND.DUM.GT.0.0) GOTO 115

NND=NND+1

A = P1HT-FD(1)/SD(1)
B=PHI1HT
IF (FD(2).NE.0.0) B=B+SIGN(UB(2),FD(2))
IF (A.LE.0.0) A=1.0D-4
IF (A.GE.1.0) A=9.999D-1
IF (B.LT.0.0) B=0.0D0
IF (B.GT.INF) B=INF
CALL BBL(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,C)
CALL BBL(A,B,RL,MRL,LM,D)
IF (NND.GT.10.OR.C.GE.D) GOTO 140
ITER=ITER+1
P1HT=A
PHI1HT=B
GOTO 105

115 DEL=(FD(2)*SD(2)-FD(1)*SD(3))/DUM
EPS=(FD(1)*SD(2)-FD(2)*SD(1))/DUM

A=SD(2)*TD(2)-TD(1)*SD(3)
B=SD(2)*TD(3)-TD(2)*SD(3)
C=TD(1)*SD(2)-TD(2)*SD(1)
D=SD(2)*TD(2)-SD(1)*TD(3)
E=SD(2)*TD(4)-TD(3)*SD(3)
F=TD(3)*SD(2)-TD(4)*SD(1)
A=DEL*A+EPS*B
C=DEL*C+EPS*D
E=DEL*B+EPS*E
F=DEL*D+EPS*F
DUM=(A*A+C*C+E*E+F*F)/(DUM*DUM)
IF (DUM.GE.1.0D0) GOTO 120
IF (ABS(DEL).LE.KRIT.AND.ABS(EPS).LE.KRIT) MC=.FALSE.

```

```

GOTO 145

120 A=FD(1)*FD(1)
    B=FD(2)*FD(2)
    C=A*SD(1)+2.0*SD(2)*FD(1)*FD(2)+B*SD(3)
    IF (C.NE.0.0) GOTO 125
    DEL=0.0
    IF (FD(1).NE.0.0D0) DEL=SIGN(UB(1),FD(1))
    EPS=0.0D0
    IF (FD(2).NE.0.0D0) EPS=SIGN(UB(2),FD(2))
    GOTO 130
125 C=-(A+B)/C
    DEL=C*FD(1)
    EPS=C*FD(2)
    IF (ABS(DEL).GT.UB(1)) DEL=SIGN(UB(1),DEL)
    UB(1)=2.0*ABS(DEL)
    IF (ABS(EPS).GT.UB(2)) EPS=SIGN(UB(2),EPS)
    UB(2)=2.0*ABS(EPS)

130 CALL BBL(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,C)
135 A=P1HT+DEL
    B=PHI1HT+EPS
    IF (A.LE.0.0D0) A=1.0D-4
    IF (A.GE.1.0D0) A=9.999D-1
    DEL=A-P1HT
    IF (B.LT.0.0D0) B=0.0D0
    IF (B.GT.INF) B=INF
    EPS=B-PHI1HT
    CALL BBL(A,B,RL,MRL,LM,D)

    IF (D.GT.C) GOTO 145
    DEL=DEL/2.0D0
    EPS=EPS/2.0D0
    IF (ABS(DEL).GT.KRIT.OR.ABS(EPS).GT.KRIT) GOTO 135
140 IFAULT = 8
    GOTO 160
145 ITER=ITER+1
    A=P1HT+DEL
    B=PHI1HT+EPS
    IF (A.GT.0.0D0.AND.A.LT.1.0D0.AND.B.GE.0.0D0.AND.B.LE.INF) GOTO 155
    IF (A.LE.0.0D0) P1HT=0.0D0
    IF (A.GE.1.0D0) P1HT=1.0D0
    IF (B.LT.0.0D0) PHI1HT=0.0D0
    IF (B.GT.INF) PHI1HT=INF
150 IFAULT = 6

```

```

GOTO 160

155 P1HT=A
   PHI1HT=B
   IF (MC) GOTO 105

   IF (SD(1).LT.0.0) SEM=SQRT(-1.0D0/SD(1))
   IF (SD(3).LT.0.0) SETH=SQRT(-1.0D0/SD(3))

160 CALL BBL(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,RNL)
   RETURN
   END

SUBROUTINE BBME(N,Y1VEC,N1VEC,W,P,INF,P1HT,PHI1HT)

DOUBLE PRECISION    W(N),P(N),INF,P1HT,PHI1HT,D1,D2,R,S,TP,WT
INTEGER Y1VEC(N),N1VEC(N)
LOGICAL J
J=.FALSE.
DO 205 I = 1,N
  W(I)=FLOAT(N1VEC(I))
  P(I)=FLOAT(Y1VEC(I))/W(I)
205 CONTINUE
210 WT=0.0D0
   TP=0.0D0
   DO 215 I=1,N
     WT=WT+W(I)
     TP=TP+W(I)*P(I)
215 CONTINUE
   TP=TP/WT
   S=0.0D0
   D1=0.0D0
   D2=0.0D0
   DO 220 I=1,N
     R=P(I)-TP
     S=S+W(I)*R*R
     R=W(I)*(1.0D0-W(I)/WT)
     D1=D1+R/FLOAT(N1VEC(I))
     D2=D2+R
220 CONTINUE
   S=FLOAT(N-1)*S/FLOAT(N)
   R=TP*(1.0D0-TP)
   IF (R.EQ.0.0D0) GOTO 230
   R=(S-R*D1)/(R*(D2-D1))
   IF (R.LT.0.0D0) R=0.0D0
   IF (J) GOTO 230

```

```

DO 225 I=1,N
225 W(I)=W(I)/(1.0D0+R*(W(I)-1.0D0))
   J=.TRUE.
   GOTO 210
230 P1HT=TP
   IF (R.GE.1.0D0) GOTO 235
   PHI1HT=R/(1.0D0-R)
   IF (PHI1HT.LE.INF) RETURN
235 PHI1HT=INF
   RETURN
   END

```

```

SUBROUTINE SET(N,Y1VEC,N1VEC,RL,MRL,LM,IFAU)

```

```

INTEGER Y1VEC(N),N1VEC(N),RL(MRL,3),LM(3)

```

```

IF (N.GT.1) GOTO 305
IFAU=1
RETURN
305 DO 310 I=1,N
   IF (Y1VEC(I).GT.0) GOTO 315
310 CONTINUE
   IFAU=2
   RETURN
315 DO 320 I=1,N
   IF (Y1VEC(I).LT.N1VEC(I)) GOTO 325
320 CONTINUE
   IFAU = 3
   RETURN

325 IFAU=4
   DO 330 I=1,3
   LM(I)=0
   DO 330 J=1,MRL
   RL(J,I)=0
330 CONTINUE
   DO 365 I=1,N
   JJ=Y1VEC(I)
   MAR=1
   GOTO 345
335 JJ=N1VEC(I)-Y1VEC(I)
   MAR=2
   GOTO 345
340 JJ=N1VEC(I)
   MAR=3

```

```

345 IF (JJ) 350,360,355
350 IFAULT=5
    RETURN
355 IF (JJ.GT.MRL) RETURN
    IF (JJ.GT.LM(MAR)) LM(MAR)=JJ
    RL(JJ,MAR)=RL(JJ,MAR)+1
360 GOTO (335,340,365),MAR
365 CONTINUE

```

```

    IFAULT=0

```

```

    DO 375 I=1,3
    JJ=LM(I)-1
    IF (JJ.LE.0) GOTO 375
    K=JJ
    DO 370 J=1,JJ
    RL(K,I)=RL(K,I)+RL(K+1,I)
    K=K-1
370 CONTINUE
375 CONTINUE
    RETURN
    END

```

```

SUBROUTINE BBL(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,RNL)

```

```

    DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT,PHI1HT,RNL,A
    INTEGER RL(MRL,3),LM(3)
    RNL=0.0
    MLM=LM(3)
    DO 405 I = 1,MLM
    A=FLOAT(I-1)*PHI1HT
    IF (I.LE.LM(1)) RNL=RNL+FLOAT(RL(I,1))*ALOG(P1HT+A)
    IF (I.LE.LM(2)) RNL=RNL+FLOAT(RL(I,2))*ALOG(1.0D0-P1HT+A)
    RNL=RNL-FLOAT(RL(I,3))*ALOG(1.0D0+A)
405 CONTINUE
    RETURN
    END

```

```

SUBROUTINE GDER(P1HT,PHI1HT,RL,MRL,LM,IDER,RD,PD)

```

```

    DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT,PHI1HT,PD(IDER),A,B,C,D
    INTEGER RL(MRL,3),LM(3),RD(2,IDER)
    MLM=LM(3)
    KK=IDER-1
    DO 505 I=1,IDER

```

```

505 PD(I)=0.0D0
   DO 545 I=1,MLM
   C=FLOAT(I-1)
   A=C*PHI1HT
   DO 540 J=1,3
   IF (I.GT.LM(J)) GOTO 540
   GOTO (510,515,520), J
510 D=P1HT+A
   GOTO 525
515 D=1.0D0-P1HT+A
   GOTO 525
520 D=1.0D0+A
525 B=FLOAT(RL(I,J))/D**KK
   IF (J.EQ.3) GOTO 535
   DO 530 K=1,IDER
   PD(K)=PD(K)+FLOAT(RD(J,K))*B
   B=B*C
530 CONTINUE
   GOTO 540
535 D=-FLOAT(RD(1,1))*B*C**KK
   PD(IDER)=PD(IDER)+D
540 CONTINUE
545 CONTINUE
   RETURN
   END

```

SUBROUTINE VARNC1(VARP1,P1HT,PHI1HT,N1VEC,J1,Y1VEC)

INTEGER J1, N, Y, K, L

INTEGER Y1VEC(J1), N1VEC(J1)

DOUBLE PRECISION P1HT, PHI1HT, SUMVAR, SUM1, SUM2, SUMT

DOUBLE PRECISION PROB, SUMEXP, VARP1

SUMVAR=0.0D0

DO 90 J=1,J1  
N=N1VEC(J)



```

SUMEXP=0.0D0

DO 89 K=0,N1VEC(J)
  Y=K
  SUM1=0.0D0

  IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
    DO 87 L=0,Y-1
      SUM1=SUM1+(1.0D0/((P1HT+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)**2.0D0))
    87 CONTINUE
  END IF

  SUM2=0.0D0

  IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
    DO 88 L=0,N-Y-1
      SUM2=SUM2+(1.0D0/((1.0D0-P1HT+(DBLE(L)*PHI1HT)**2.0D0))
    88 CONTINUE
  END IF

  SUMT=SUM1+SUM2

  CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,P1HT,PHI1HT,N)

  SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)

89 CONTINUE

SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP

90 CONTINUE

VARP1=1.0D0/SUMVAR

RETURN

END

```

```

SUBROUTINE VARNC2(VARP2,P2HT,PHI2HT,N2VEC,J2,Y2VEC)

```

```

  INTEGER J2, N, Y, K, L

```

```

  INTEGER Y2VEC(J2), N2VEC(J2)

```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION P2HT, PHI2HT, SUMVAR, SUM1, SUM2, SUMT
DOUBLE PRECISION PROB, SUMEXP, VARP2
```

```
SUMVAR=0.0D0
```

```
DO 95 J=1,J2
  N=N2VEC(J)
  SUMEXP=0.0D0
```

```
DO 94 K=0,N2VEC(J)
  Y=K
  SUM1=0.0D0
```

```
IF (Y.NE.0) THEN
  DO 91 L=0,Y-1
    SUM1=SUM1+(1.0D0/((P2HT+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)**2.0D0))
  91 CONTINUE
END IF
```

```
SUM2=0.0D0
```

```
IF (Y.NE.N) THEN
  DO 92 L=0,N-Y-1
    SUM2=SUM2+(1.0D0/((1.0D0-P2HT+(DBLE(L)*PHI2HT)**2.0D0))
  92 CONTINUE
END IF
```

```
SUMT=SUM1+SUM2
```

```
CALL PDFY(PROB,Y,P2HT,PHI2HT,N)
```

```
SUMEXP=SUMEXP+(SUMT*PROB)
```

```
94 CONTINUE
```

```
SUMVAR=SUMVAR+SUMEXP
```

```
95 CONTINUE
```

```
VARP2=1.0D0/SUMVAR
```

```
RETURN
```

```
END
```

## APPENDIX C – Binomial Intervals

\*Agresti, A., and Caffo, B. (2000), “Simple and Effective Confidence Intervals for Proportions and Differences of Proportions Result from Adding Two Successes and Two Failures,” *The American Statistician*, 54, 280-288. (cited: 34)

$$X_1 \sim \text{BIN}(n_1, p_1), X_2 \sim \text{BIN}(n_2, p_2), \tilde{p}_1 = (x_1 + 1)/(n_1 + 1), \tilde{p}_2 = (x_2 + 1)/(n_2 + 1)$$

$$(\tilde{p}_1 - \tilde{p}_2) \pm Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\tilde{p}_1(1 - \tilde{p}_1)}{n_1 + 2} + \frac{\tilde{p}_2(1 - \tilde{p}_2)}{n_2 + 2}}$$

\*Chan, I., and Zhang, Z. (1999), “Test-Based Exact Confidence Intervals for the Difference of Two Binomial Proportions,” *Biometrics*, 55, 1202-1209. (cited: 34)

( $S = \hat{P}_1 - \hat{P}_2$ ). The exact confidence interval based on the  $\delta$ -Projected Z statistic

$$(Z_2 = \frac{\hat{P}_1 - \hat{P}_2 - \delta_0}{\{\tilde{P}_1(1 - \tilde{P}_1)/N_1 + \tilde{P}_2(1 - \tilde{P}_2)/N_2\}^{1/2}}, \delta_0 \text{ is a specified value for } \delta) \text{ without restricted}$$

search for the nuisance parameter performs best in almost every case. The Binomial Z

$$\text{statistic } (Z_1 = \frac{\hat{P}_1 - \hat{P}_2}{\{\tilde{P}_1(1 - \tilde{P}_1)/N_1 + \tilde{P}_2(1 - \tilde{P}_2)/N_2\}^{1/2}}) \text{ and Likelihood ratio statistic}$$

( $LR = \log\{\Pr(X=I, Y=j | \delta, P)\}$ ) are generally wider than those based on the  $\delta$ -Projected Z statistic ( $Z_2$ ).

\*Chen, Xun. (2002). “A quasi-exact method for the confidence intervals of the difference of two independent binomial proportions in small sample cases,” *Statistics in Medicine*, 21:943–956. (cited: 8)

\*Newcombe, Robert G. (1998), “Interval estimation for the difference between independent proportions: comparison of eleven methods,” *Statistics in Medicine*, 17, 873 – 890. (cited: 121)

$$X_1 \sim \text{BIN}(n_1, p_1), X_2 \sim \text{BIN}(n_2, p_2), \hat{p}_1 = \frac{x_1}{n_1}, \hat{p}_2 = \frac{x_2}{n_2}, \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2 = \frac{x_1}{n_1} - \frac{x_2}{n_2}$$

C. I. for  $p_1 - p_2$ :

(1) Simple asymptotic method, no continuing correction

$$(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \pm Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\hat{p}_1(1-\hat{p}_1)}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2(1-\hat{p}_2)}{n_2}} \quad \text{Wald}$$

(2) Simple asymptotic method with continuing correction

$$(\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2) \pm \left[ Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\hat{p}_1(1-\hat{p}_1)}{n_1} + \frac{\hat{p}_2(1-\hat{p}_2)}{n_2}} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2} \right) \right]$$

(3) Beal's Haldane method, limits are  $\theta^* \pm w$

$$\theta^* = \frac{\hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2 + Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} v(1 - 2\tilde{\psi})}{1 + Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}}^2 u},$$

$$w = \frac{Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}}}{1 + Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}}^2} \sqrt{u[4\tilde{\psi}(1-\tilde{\psi}) - \theta^2] + 2v(1-2\hat{\psi})\hat{\theta} + 4Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}}^2 u^2(1-\tilde{\psi})\tilde{\psi} + Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}}^2 v^2(1-2\tilde{\psi})^2}$$

$$\hat{\theta} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2, \hat{\psi} = \frac{1}{2}(\hat{p}_1 + \hat{p}_2), u = \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2} \right), v = \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{1}{n_1} - \frac{1}{n_2} \right)$$

(4) Beal's Jeffreys-Perks method, same with (3) and limits are  $\theta^* \pm w$ , but

$$\hat{\psi} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{x_1 + 0.5}{n_1 + 1} + \frac{x_2 + 0.5}{n_2 + 1} \right)$$

(5)~(9)

$$(10) \hat{\theta} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2, L = \hat{\theta} - \delta, U = \hat{\theta} + \delta$$

$$\delta = \sqrt{(\hat{p}_1 - l_1)^2 + (u_2 - \hat{p}_2)^2} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{l_1(1-l_1)}{n_1} + \frac{u_2(1-u_2)}{n_2}},$$

$$\varepsilon = \sqrt{(u_1 - \hat{p}_1)^2 + (\hat{p}_2 - l_2)^2} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{u_1(1-u_1)}{n_1} + \frac{l_2(1-l_2)}{n_2}}$$

$l_1$  and  $u_1$  are roots of  $|p_1 - \hat{p}_1| = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{p_1(1-p_1)/n_2}$ ,  $l_2$  and  $u_2$  are roots of

$$|p_2 - \hat{p}_2| = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{p_2(1-p_2)/n_2}$$

$$(11) \hat{\theta} = \hat{p}_1 - \hat{p}_2, L = \hat{\theta} - \delta, U = \hat{\theta} + \delta$$

$$\delta = \sqrt{(\hat{p}_1 - l_1)^2 + (u_2 - \hat{p}_2)^2} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{l_1(1-l_1)}{n_1} + \frac{u_2(1-u_2)}{n_2}},$$

$$\varepsilon = \sqrt{(u_1 - \hat{p}_1)^2 + (\hat{p}_2 - l_2)^2} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{u_1(1-u_1)}{n_1} + \frac{l_2(1-l_2)}{n_2}}$$

$l_1$  and  $u_1$  are roots of  $|p_1 - \hat{p}_1| - \frac{1}{2n_1} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{p_1(1-p_1)/n_2}$ ,  $l_2$  and  $u_2$  are roots of

$$|p_2 - \hat{p}_2| - \frac{1}{2n_2} = Z_{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{p_2(1-p_2)/n_2}$$

\*Pan, Wei. (2002), “Approximate confidence intervals for one proportion and difference of two proportions,” *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, 40, 143–157. (cited: 2)

$$X_1 \sim \text{BIN}(n_1, p_1), X_2 \sim \text{BIN}(n_2, p_2), \hat{p}_1 = \frac{x_1 + 1}{n_1 + 2}, \hat{p}_2 = \frac{x_2 + 1}{n_2 + 2},$$

C. I. for  $p_1 - p_2$ :

$$(\tilde{p}_1 - \tilde{p}_2) \pm t_{d, \frac{\alpha}{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\tilde{p}_1(1 - \tilde{p}_1)}{n_1 + 2} + \frac{\tilde{p}_2(1 - \tilde{p}_2)}{n_2 + 2}}, d \approx \frac{2 \left[ \frac{\tilde{p}_1(1 - \tilde{p}_1)}{n_1 + 2} + \frac{\tilde{p}_2(1 - \tilde{p}_2)}{n_2 + 2} \right]}{\Omega(\tilde{p}_1, n_1 + 2) + \Omega(\tilde{p}_2, n_2 + 2)}$$

$$\Omega(p, n) = \frac{p - p^2}{n^3} + \frac{1}{n^5} [p + (6n - 7)p^2 + 4(n - 1)(n - 3)p^2 - 2(n - 1)(2n - 3)p^3] - \frac{2}{n^4} [p + (2n - 3)p^2 - 2(n - 1)p^3]$$

\*Santner, T. J. and Snell, M. K. (1980), “Small-Sample Confidence Intervals for  $p_1 - p_2$  and  $p_1/p_2$  in  $2 \times 2$  Contingency Tables,” *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 75, 386-394. (cited: 70)

## **APPENDIX D – Tables**

**Table 5:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \forall i,j$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.8992	.9144	.9046	.9574	.3	.7	.8972	.8910	.8846	.9132
		.9230	.9258	.9322	.9872			<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9544</b>	.9580	.9764
		.9102	.9116	.9106	.9780			.9084	.9074	.8980	.9338
		.9658	.9738	.9834	.9974			.9318	.9278	.9208	.9408
		.9666	.9742	.9836	.9978			.9298	.9288	.9262	<b>.9524</b>
		.9982	.9974	.9990	.9899			.9318	.9310	.9288	.9592
.1	.3	.9066	.8836	.8832	.9290	.5	.5	.8992	.8966	.8890	.9152
		.9290	.9088	.9194	.9776			.9134	.9326	.9386	.9612
		.9094	.8888	.8842	.9362			.9088	.9108	.9106	.9418
		.9446	.9378	.9398	.9708			.9314	.9254	.9268	<b>.9480</b>
		.9386	.9290	.9312	.9642			.9326	.9276	.9290	<b>.9508</b>
		.9818	.9772	.9754	.9798			.9340	.9306	.9392	<b>.9536</b>
.1	.7	.8942	.8768	.8790	.9342	.9	.9	.8950	.9050	.9194	.9794
		.9612	<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9538</b>	.9902			.9260	.9244	.9264	.9846
		.9076	.8976	.9002	.9262			.9114	.9056	.9066	.9736
		.9360	.9168	.9308	.9304			.9678	.9730	.9840	.9974
		.9338	.9142	.9274	.9406			.9682	.9736	.9842	.9978
		.9398	.9314	<b>.9481</b>	.9568			.9974	.9872	.9908	.9996
.1	.9	.8708	.8482	.8578	.9434	.9	.01	.9052	.8895	.8842	.8609
		<b>.9532</b>	.9678	<b>.9462</b>	.9888			.9154	.9197	.9042	<b>.9461</b>
		.9130	.8898	.8840	.9032			.9152	.8984	.8819	.8587
		.9394	.9214	.9132	.8816			.9080	.8867	.8428	.7579
		<b>.9458</b>	.9324	.9298	.9154			.9240	.9167	.8894	.8476
		.9428	.9356	.9328	.9196			.9328	.9297	.9026	.8595
.3	.3	.8962	.8966	.8944	.9172	.05	.05	.9221	.9376	<b>.9505</b>	<b>.9489</b>
		.9160	.9180	.9322	.9682			.9646	.9661	.9696	.9849
		.9126	.9032	.9028	.9404			<b>.9495</b>	<b>.9531</b>	.9977	.9806
		.9330	.9312	.9368	.9610			.9921	.9965	.9978	.9993
		.9332	.9328	.9394	.9630			.9921	.9965	.9977	.9994
		<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9538</b>	.9608	.9720			.9999	1.000	1.000	.9999
.3	.5	.9010	.8892	.8922	.9176	.05	.01	.8775	.8454	.8421	.9681
		.9420	<b>.9478</b>	.9588	.9764			.9637	<b>.9521</b>	<b>.9537</b>	.9732
		.9198	.9040	.9114	.9410			.9290	.8980	.8990	.9812
		.9400	.9262	.9316	<b>.9520</b>			.9991	.9995	.9998	.9999
		.9411	.9292	.9362	<b>.9542</b>			.9980	.9998	.9995	1.000
		<b>.9466</b>	.9390	.9434	.9636			1.000	.9999	1.000	1.000

**Table 6:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \forall i, j$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.9277	.9170	.9161	<b>.9539</b>	.3	.7	.9247	.9172	.9178	.9313
		.9330	.9159	.9133	<b>.9529</b>			.9318	<b>.9541</b>	.9645	.9753
		.9284	.9068	.9011	<b>.9460</b>			.9301	.9236	.9277	.9426
		<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9543</b>	.9618	.9819			.9384	.9408	.9413	<b>.9460</b>
		<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9539</b>	.9616	.9832			.9393	.9442	.9434	<b>.9494</b>
		.9891	.9988	.9897	.9992			.9403	.9447	.9439	<b>.9509</b>
.1	.3	.9243	.9210	.9165	.9318	.5	.5	.9323	.9244	.9221	.9334
		.9268	.9223	.9201	<b>.9456</b>			.9354	.9297	.9296	.9616
		.9250	.9194	.9176	.9318			.9354	.9296	.9296	.9434
		<b>.9464</b>	.9445	<b>.9502</b>	.9553			.9449	.9439	.9409	<b>.9467</b>
		.9412	.9415	<b>.9474</b>	<b>.9501</b>			.9450	.9444	.9420	<b>.9477</b>
		.9824	.9824	.9845	.9862			.9452	.9451	.9435	<b>.9501</b>
.1	.7	.9206	.9121	.9081	.9286	.9	.9	.9243	.9153	.9143	<b>.9530</b>
		.9611	.9642	.9634	.9798			.9287	.9148	.9084	.9583
		.9276	.9266	.9210	.9377			.9236	.9074	.8967	<b>.9472</b>
		.9393	.9415	.9418	<b>.9466</b>			<b>.9514</b>	<b>.9538</b>	.9616	.9813
		.9392	.9412	.9390	.9473			<b>.9514</b>	<b>.9537</b>	.9616	.9820
		<b>.9476</b>	<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9470</b>	.9569			.9984	.9893	.9892	.9985
.1	.9	.9134	.8909	.8895	.9144	.9	.01	.9205	.9002	.9006	.8999
		.9668	<b>.9531</b>	<b>.9544</b>	.9827			.9295	.9350	.9183	.9693
		.9286	.9081	.9089	.9409			.9294	.9103	.8969	.8992
		.9422	.9252	.9333	.9402			.9406	.9298	.9088	.8772
		<b>.9458</b>	.9319	.9379	.9583			.9376	.9253	.9127	.9050
		<b>.9461</b>	.9332	.9406	.9609			<b>.9474</b>	.9349	.9233	.9177
.3	.3	.9293	.9226	.9230	.9328	.05	.05	.9083	.9298	<b>.9461</b>	.9698
		.9319	.9268	.9287	<b>.9473</b>			.9401	.9373	.9339	.9809
		.9315	.9260	.9267	.9406			.9269	.9132	.9126	.9716
		<b>.9498</b>	.9425	.9444	<b>.9490</b>			.9634	.9786	.9905	.9975
		<b>.9495</b>	.9431	<b>.9462</b>	<b>.9505</b>			.9634	.9783	.9902	.9976
		.9613	.9614	.9639	.9696			.9999	.9999	.9989	.9999
.3	.5	.9314	.9217	.9195	.9269	.05	.01	.8833	.8506	.8342	.9144
		.9329	.9270	.9384	.9705			.9090	.9003	.9014	<b>.9457</b>
		.9327	.9260	.9260	.9369			.8857	.8799	.8958	.9124
		.9431	<b>.9455</b>	.9444	<b>.9456</b>			.9720	.9638	.9434	.9850
		.9444	<b>.9457</b>	.9453	<b>.9461</b>			.9306	.9191	.9254	.9812
		<b>.9502</b>	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9532</b>			.9899	.9811	.9980	.9990



**Table 7:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.8537	.8192	.8994	.8709	.3	.7	.8077	.7608	.8125	.9007
		.8967	.9195	.9354	<b>.9482</b>			.9154	.9036	.9003	<b>.9499</b>
		.8923	.9270	.9027	.9103			.8276	.8013	.8567	.9357
		<b>.9517</b>	.9454	.9578	.9782			.9206	.8975	.9122	.9221
		<b>.9519</b>	<b>.9459</b>	.9586	.9809			.9146	.9164	.9083	<b>.9510</b>
		.9955	.9866	.9961	.9980			.9152	.9089	.9159	<b>.9531</b>
.1	.3	.7997	.7474	.7147	.8476	.5	.5	.8501	.7783	.9001	.8932
		.8939	.8905	.9101	.9506			.9007	.9051	.9560	.9765
		.8199	.8754	.8001	.8994			.8159	.8622	.9315	.9688
		.9160	.8703	.9160	.9235			.9091	.9015	.9618	.9821
		.9075	.8960	.8622	.9128			.9315	.9077	.9658	.9889
		.9691	.9356	.9445	.9672			.9201	.9208	.9822	.9901
.1	.7	.7815	.7417	.7163	.8991	.9	.9	.8682	.8879	.9197	.8924
		.9038	.9001	.8879	.9321			.9159	<b>.9499</b>	.9669	.9889
		.8236	.8019	.7925	.8713			.9078	.9061	.9222	.9725
		.9185	.8832	.8586	.8934			.9625	.9681	.9712	.9982
		.9068	.8666	.8432	.8892			.9585	.9888	.9737	.9968
		.9103	.8821	.8627	.9083			.9770	.9827	.9973	.9991
.1	.9	.7518	.7061	.6970	.8698	.9	.01	.9185	.8902	.9011	.8939
		.9005	.9099	<b>.9480</b>	<b>.9515</b>			.9295	.9350	.9183	.9591
		.8351	.8325	.8233	.9059			.9294	.9103	.8969	.9092
		.9344	.9155	.9031	.8865			.9409	.9298	.9088	.8972
		.9328	.9186	.9118	.8929			.9376	.9191	.9201	.9103
		.9344	.9225	.9206	.9161			.9387	.9221	.9327	.9161
.3	.3	.8104	.7680	.7371	.8484	.05	.05	.9019	.9301	.9009	.9267
		.8734	.9066	.8818	.9004			.9381	.9373	.9213	.9714
		.8266	.7992	.7841	.8994			.9229	.9132	.9126	.9716
		.9233	.8768	.9167	.9281			<b>.9521</b>	.9691	.9708	.9975
		.9238	.9078	.9165	.9892			.9598	.9692	.9891	.9939
		.9432	.9067	.9398	.9738			.9979	.9989	.9989	.9999
.3	.5	.7946	.7900	.7861	.8732	.05	.01	.8793	.8606	.8592	.9003
		.8900	.8861	.8997	<b>.9492</b>			.9009	.9191	.9059	.9297
		.8331	.8388	.8239	.9143			.8929	.8799	.8958	.9124
		.9185	.9032	.9143	.9224			.9692	<b>.9529</b>	.9434	.9850
		.9190	.9030	.8946	.9356			.9306	.9208	.9301	.9815
		.9255	.9005	.9257	.9578			.9819	.9792	.9967	.9981

**Table 8:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.8942	.8671	.8751	.9182	.3	.7	.8907	.8902	.8838	.9020
		.8989	.8765	.8895	.9669			.9336	<b>.9515</b>	.9523	.9685
		.8869	.8458	.8432	<b>.9494</b>			.8987	.8988	.9031	.9223
		.9418	<b>.9513</b>	.9781	.9851			.9261	.9219	.9256	.9412
		.9418	.9615	.9786	.9857			.9271	.9244	.9281	<b>.9499</b>
		.9872	.9797	.9983	.9989			.9280	.9263	.9315	.9574
.1	.3	.8904	.8874	.8840	.9158	.5	.5	.8999	.8905	.8890	.8992
		.9039	.8974	.9066	.9642			.9060	.9157	.9406	.9640
		.8894	.8842	.8820	.9221			.9060	.9050	.9074	.9259
		.9285	.9372	.9426	.9658			.9289	.9262	.9280	.9377
		.9259	.9320	.9363	.9615			.9300	.9275	.9298	.9411
		.9725	.9779	.9801	.9896			.9314	.9298	.9327	.9452
.1	.7	.8865	.8683	.9203	.8666	.9	.9	.8973	.8818	.8979	.9245
		<b>.9479</b>	.9459	.9784	.9531			.8985	.8931	.9017	.9668
		.8962	.8862	.9178	.9028			.8883	.8504	.8842	<b>.9491</b>
		.9170	.9204	.9370	.9273			.9417	.9567	.9726	.9951
		.9153	.9222	.9449	.9238			.9419	<b>.9529</b>	.9829	.9953
		.9302	.9323	.9599	.9347			.9958	.9876	.9882	.9986
.1	.9	.8666	.8270	.8146	.9068	.9	.01	.8794	.8382	.8208	.9035
		.9431	.9157	.9399	.9615			.9088	.8909	.9005	.9429
		.8928	.8557	.8387	.9029			.8889	.8486	.8351	.8500
		.9173	.8978	.9001	.8923			.9206	.8863	.8572	.7862
		.9238	.9054	.9023	.9197			.9196	.8873	.8738	.8505
		.9247	.9074	.9039	.9157			.9289	.9013	.8873	.8594
.3	.3	.9004	.8928	.8908	.9045	.05	.05	.8963	.9263	.9542	.9689
		.9056	.9030	.9201	.9560			.9153	.9124	.9231	.9829
		.9047	.8970	.8952	.9191			.8924	.8801	.8864	.9746
		.9379	.9254	.9333	.9565			.9705	.9898	.9971	.9996
		.9385	.9276	.9348	.9584			.9706	.9898	.9972	.9997
		.9480	.9450	.9575	.9688			.9999	.9998	.9989	.9999
.3	.5	.8925	.8919	.8871	.9015	.05	.01	.8156	.7552	.7510	.9529
		.9033	.9383	<b>.9495</b>	.9674			.8636	.8253	.8678	.9681
		.8999	.9031	.9031	.9277			.8303	.7803	.7770	.9150
		.9253	.9259	.9315	.9444			.9788	.9870	.9934	.9996
		.9261	.9268	.9329	<b>.9489</b>			.9369	.9321	<b>.9461</b>	.9941
		.9327	.9338	.9401	.9566			1.000	.9999	.9999	1.000

**Table 9:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.9068	.9001	.8933	.9463	.3	.7	.9231	.9124	.9108	.9211
		.9158	.9035	.9408	.9391			.9259	.9352	<b>.9537</b>	<b>.9509</b>
		.9127	.8850	.8799	.9283			.9259	.9179	.9229	.9345
		.6461	<b>.9509</b>	.9577	.9790			.9398	.9424	.9419	<b>.9457</b>
		<b>.9461</b>	<b>.9508</b>	.9575	.9800			.9412	.9426	.9444	<b>.9472</b>
		.9988	.9985	.9991	.9992			.9418	.9434	.9453	<b>.9495</b>
.1	.3	.9225	.9078	.9084	.9289	.5	.5	.9191	.9189	.9133	.9233
		.9238	.9100	.9193	.9470			.9214	.9241	.9208	.9520
		.9230	.9076	.9070	.9302			.9214	.9241	.9207	.9349
		.9452	.9432	.9451	<b>.9544</b>			.9387	.9423	.9401	.9413
		.9433	.9416	.9423	<b>.9528</b>			.9390	.9428	.9409	.9428
		.9819	.9844	.9823	.9873			.9395	.9437	.9424	.9446
.1	.7	.9147	.9039	.9008	.9240	.9	.9	.9134	.9034	.8883	.9335
		.9251	.9558	.9564	.9661			.9134	.9177	.8997	<b>.9476</b>
		.9187	.9118	.9132	.9375			.9100	.8893	.8688	.9246
		.9360	.9387	.9395	<b>.9494</b>			.9422	<b>.9507</b>	<b>.9540</b>	.9606
		.9358	.9368	.9399	<b>.9479</b>			.9418	.9506	.9542	.9783
		.9445	.9452	<b>.9492</b>	.9587			.9974	.9988	.9981	.9989
.1	.9	.9041	.8793	.8658	.9163	.9	.01	.9053	.8755	.8606	.9017
		<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9496</b>	.9649	.9597			.9174	.9035	.8722	.9277
		.9123	.8893	.8922	.9267			.9170	.8922	.8704	.8951
		.9336	.9273	.9271	.9393			.9441	.9282	.9137	.8943
		.9379	.9311	.9330	.9564			.9400	.9254	.9134	.9050
		.9379	.9315	.9342	.9589			<b>.9468</b>	.9329	.9240	.9175
.3	.3	.9234	.9201	.9224	.9249	.05	.05	.9140	.8930	.9073	.9610
		.9248	.9229	.9264	.9381			.9137	.9066	.8939	<b>.9510</b>
		.9244	.9221	.9251	.9329			.9050	.8554	.8485	<b>.9458</b>
		.9411	.9447	.9435	<b>.9470</b>			<b>.9532</b>	.9659	.9849	.9974
		.9413	.9452	.9441	<b>.9479</b>			<b>.9525</b>	.9653	.9846	.9975
		<b>.9537</b>	.9629	.9652	.9657			.9999	.9999	.9999	1.000
.3	.5	.9211	.9191	.9464	.9322	.05	.01	.8757	.8132	.7896	.9117
		.9227	.9227	.9282	.9534			.8991	.8832	.8791	.9042
		.9226	.9225	.9253	.9414			.8716	.8011	.7977	.8825
		.9414	.9392	.9442	<b>.9482</b>			.9557	.9410	.9397	.9903
		.9419	.9405	.9439	<b>.9498</b>			.9232	.9005	.9001	.9832
		<b>.9473</b>	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9510</b>	.9557			.9998	.9999	1.000	1.000

**Table 10:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 10 \forall i,j, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	.1	.3	.5	.9	p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.7925	.8357	.8669	.9159	.3	.7	.8192	.7791	.7839	.9069
		.9156	.9231	<b>.9467</b>	.9569			.9061	.9087	.8997	.9601
		.9006	.9046	.9311	<b>.9519</b>			.8387	.8501	.8338	.9109
		.8564	.8230	.7997	.9006			.9698	.9741	.9807	<b>.9493</b>
		.9092	.9001	.8971	<b>.9480</b>			.9799	.9949	.9839	.9791
		.9867	.9869	.9826	.9961			.9977	.9985	.9967	.9703
.1	.3	.8604	.8349	.8803	.9153	.5	.5	.8109	.8189	.8501	.8669
		.9134	.9207	.9406	.9597			.8878	.8903	.9129	<b>.9518</b>
		.9081	.8850	.9003	.9204			.8615	.8479	.8574	.9218
		.9499	.9097	.8917	.9208			.9983	.9881	.9728	.9554
		.9562	.9319	.9315	.9249			.9977	.9911	.9799	.9797
		.9887	.9830	.9667	.9627			.9991	.9921	.9855	.9802
.1	.7	.8319	.8329	.8399	.9007	.9	.9	.7561	.8191	.8607	.9227
		.9409	<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9483</b>	.9591			.9389	.9109	<b>.9480</b>	.9614
		.9029	.8937	.8691	.9203			.9004	.9061	.9301	.9779
		.9791	.9832	.9732	.9097			.9937	.9957	.9990	.9608
		.9982	.9889	.9792	.9401			.9967	.9949	.9991	.9891
		.9986	.9954	.9797	.9599			.9994	.9991	.9967	.9997
.1	.9	.7915	.7664	.7813	.9406	.9	.01	.7673	.7170	.7389	.8109
		.9498	.9502	.9567	.9596			.9119	<b>.9477</b>	.9250	<b>.9470</b>
		.8934	.8807	.8774	.8978			.9046	.9199	.8963	.8398
		.9809	.9607	.9217	.8796			.9719	.9709	.9109	.8701
		.9989	.9893	.9694	.9177			.9819	.9889	.9728	.8931
		.9987	.9963	.9838	.9300			.9803	.9839	.9953	.8833
.3	.3	.7914	.7799	.7682	.8891	.05	.05	.8697	.9009	.9319	.9554
		.8772	.8803	.9030	.9619			.9297	.9559	.9493	.9759
		.8391	.8228	.8367	.9338			.9109	.9061	.9409	.9664
		<b>.9528</b>	.9296	.8972	.9329			.8572	.8992	.8534	.8908
		.9891	.9547	.9496	.9644			.9335	.8979	.8807	.9792
		.9955	.9762	.9608	.9758			.9981	.9869	.9973	.9891
.3	.5	.7943	.7737	.8197	.9090	.05	.01	.6731	.6501	.6297	.9087
		.9089	.8991	.9096	<b>.9520</b>			<b>.9514</b>	.9687	.9597	.9819
		.8513	.8531	.8537	.9324			.9711	.9338	.9680	.9857
		.9781	.9836	<b>.9456</b>	.9242			.9611	.9099	.8930	.9691
		.9936	.9963	.9859	.9703			.9819	.9717	<b>.9537</b>	.9919
		.9991	.9959	.9903	.9727			.9958	.9984	.9991	.9984

**Table 11:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.6402	.6154	.6843	.9031	.3	.7	.7882	.7689	.7925	.8777
		.9354	.9424	.9624	.9736			.8865	.9005	.8923	.9564
		.9201	.9163	.9283	.9624			.8202	.8212	.8339	.9067
		.8581	.8322	.8140	.8862			.9988	.9896	.9624	.9413
		.8871	.8821	.9090	.9769			.9987	.9897	.9634	<b>.9533</b>
		.9968	.9954	.9951	.9944			.9988	.9900	.9635	<b>.9543</b>
.1	.3	.7892	.8240	.8616	.9457	.5	.5	.8188	.8104	.8073	.8976
		.9332	.9509	.9648	.9804			.8949	.8872	.8998	.9576
		.9168	.9152	.9171	.9342			.8452	.8410	.8452	.9383
		.9577	.9259	.9010	.8974			.9942	.9792	.9586	.9725
		.9818	.9620	<b>.9470</b>	.9663			.9942	.9791	.9584	.9750
		.9994	.9967	.9917	.9884			.9954	.9814	.9609	.9768
.1	.7	.7840	.7928	.8251	.9153	.9	.9	.7097	.7443	.7086	.9110
		.9668	.9673	.9617	.9827			.9331	.9306	.9378	.9675
		.9159	.9096	.9155	.9214			.9158	.9129	.9225	.9623
		.9961	.9798	.9642	.8953			1.000	.9998	.9988	.9705
		.9992	.9918	.9856	.9604			.9997	1.000	.9996	.9936
		.9997	.9951	.9928	.9784			1.000	1.000	.9997	.9979
.1	.9	.7885	.7095	.7344	.9074	.9	.01	.6474	.7060	.6922	.8895
		.9622	.9585	.9753	.9896			.9561	<b>.9534</b>	.9448	.9669
		.9104	.8993	.9124	.9322			<b>.9483</b>	.9335	.9386	.9290
		.9886	.9655	<b>.9487</b>	.8776			.9993	.9912	.9719	.8626
		.9977	.9918	.9762	.9678			.9999	.9995	.9871	.9591
		.9982	.9920	.9803	.9789			.9998	.9997	.9883	.9734
.3	.3	.7931	.7889	.7413	.8765	.05	.05	.7868	.7700	.8645	.9525
		.8738	.8697	.8707	<b>.9495</b>			.9705	<b>.9500</b>	.9681	.9881
		.8560	.8079	.8088	.9139			<b>.9544</b>	.9366	.9438	.9679
		<b>.9535</b>	.9254	.8988	.9285			.8117	.8240	.7878	.8425
		<b>.9505</b>	.9227	.9025	.9403			<b>.9464</b>	.8988	.8856	.9783
		.9781	<b>.9503</b>	.9341	.9596			.9999	1.000	.9998	.9980
.3	.5	.7962	.7541	.7758	.8861	.05	.01	.6209	.6913	.5230	.8144
		.8790	.8879	.9010	<b>.9534</b>			.9632	.9599	.9776	.9993
		.8328	.8170	.8343	.9203			.9561	<b>.9496</b>	.9706	.9911
		.9862	.9565	.9323	.9427			.9174	.8703	.8556	.9560
		.9871	.9612	.9410	.9557			.9965	.9876	.9869	.9966
		.9901	.9710	<b>.9492</b>	.9610			1.000	.9999	.9999	.9990

**Table 12:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.7073	.8117	.8188	.8945	.3	.7	.7601	.7655	.7792	.8677
		.8913	.8921	.9008	.9179			.8905	.9039	.8999	.9234
		.8635	.8675	.8756	.9038			.8397	.8059	.8189	.9067
		.8694	.8977	.8922	.8979			.9791	.9794	.9624	.9429
		.8997	.9229	.9229	.9447			.9885	.9868	.9634	<b>.9495</b>
		.9843	.9900	.9925	.9980			.9918	.9934	.9635	.9559
.1	.3	.8401	.8755	.8497	.9317	.5	.5	.8019	.8308	.8587	.8792
		.9035	.9196	.9247	.9687			.8889	.8732	.9067	<b>.9495</b>
		.8882	.9040	.9001	.9031			.8515	.8097	.8621	.9186
		.9617	.9605	.8975	.8891			.9792	.9792	.9586	.9635
		.9837	.9729	.9271	.9561			.9842	.9798	<b>.9528</b>	.9704
		.9991	.9980	.9908	.9819			.9853	.9774	.9677	.9801
.1	.7	.7618	.7792	.8501	.9009	.9	.9	.7119	.7443	.7086	.9115
		.9389	.9297	.9068	.9791			.9591	.9306	.9377	.9675
		.9299	.9101	.8956	.9033			.9387	.9129	.9301	.9553
		.9949	.9635	.9589	.8959			.9840	.9949	.9967	.9722
		.9894	.9939	.9791	.9568			.9969	.9863	.9937	.9809
		.9925	.9839	.9829	.9803			.9907	.9961	.9988	.9990
.1	.9	.6985	.7995	.7501	.8896	.9	.01	.6961	.7158	.6792	.8681
		<b>.9503</b>	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9497</b>	.9791			.9347	.9203	.9189	.9559
		.9093	.9004	.9031	.9387			<b>.9501</b>	.9097	.9228	.9299
		.9692	.9631	.9587	.8936			.9891	.9921	.9687	.8891
		.9877	.9941	.9752	.9646			.9919	.9985	.9844	.9601
		.9919	.9907	.9829	.9806			.9991	.9994	.9897	.9799
.3	.3	.7641	.7569	.7239	.8915	.05	.05	.7298	.7597	.8349	.9005
		.8908	.8539	.8967	.9235			.9665	.9419	.9597	.9697
		.8814	.8198	.8201	.9061			.9389	.9116	.9438	.9679
		.9701	.9331	.8981	.9087			.8317	.8391	.7911	.8655
		.9139	.9598	.9106	<b>.9519</b>			.9551	.9087	.8956	.9693
		.9897	.9197	.9449	<b>.9519</b>			.9991	.9947	.9977	.9936
.3	.5	.7662	.7791	.7301	.8997	.05	.01	.6509	.6897	.6140	.7944
		.8915	.8689	.8997	.9401			<b>.9511</b>	<b>.9468</b>	.9637	.9792
		.8038	.8217	.8654	.9331			.9303	.9197	.9597	.9661
		.9879	<b>.9511</b>	.9323	.9427			.9301	.8991	.8497	.9229
		.9809	<b>.9497</b>	.9687	.9347			.9879	.9871	.9879	.9801
		.9867	.9719	<b>.9499</b>	.9639			.9937	.9949	.9891	.9973

**Table 13:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.8744	.8905	.9465	.9406	.3	.7	.7607	.7622	.8565	.8570
		.9410	.9402	.9558	.9733			.9019	.8873	.9542	.9589
		.9120	.9143	<b>.9503</b>	<b>.9486</b>			.8135	.8208	.9035	.8983
		.9688	.9863	.9933	.9928			.9028	.9031	.9214	.9202
		.9891	.9898	.9954	.9943			.9114	.9094	.9341	.9301
		.9963	.9860	.9918	.9979			.9144	.9128	.9423	.9376
.1	.3	.7264	.7269	.8794	.8688	.5	.5	.8027	.7918	.8613	.8585
		.8860	.8963	.9439	.9239			.9017	.8981	<b>.9462</b>	.9420
		.7927	.8021	.9026	.8957			.8326	.8307	.8957	.8969
		.9106	.8938	.9648	.9559			.9054	.8968	.9408	.9340
		.9043	.8843	.9578	.9445			.9071	.8999	<b>.9461</b>	.9397
		.9669	.9636	.9844	.9805			.9097	.9044	<b>.9504</b>	.9439
.1	.7	.7417	.7408	.8859	.8775	.9	.9	.8731	.8920	<b>.9467</b>	.9608
		.8886	.8634	<b>.9487</b>	<b>.9490</b>			<b>.9479</b>	.9623	.9705	.9702
		.7943	.7982	.8849	.8889			.9099	.9147	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9462</b>
		.9116	.8996	.8993	.9101			.9841	.9860	.9933	.9921
		.9006	.8843	.9054	.9102			.9879	.9889	.9943	.9938
		.9191	.9041	.9252	.9310			.9962	.9951	.9985	.9982
.1	.9	.7535	.7562	.8847	.8812	.9	.01	.7646	.7891	.7600	.8861
		.9142	.9234	<b>.9524</b>	<b>.9528</b>			.8865	.8787	.9001	.9001
		.8488	.8570	.8529	.8795			.8534	.8564	.8468	.8505
		.8998	.8877	.7623	.8002			.7557	.8074	.7691	.7144
		.9341	.9286	.8525	.8767			.8386	.8192	.7707	.8103
		.9416	.9399	.8700	.8956			.8462	.8265	.7909	.8144
.3	.3	.7515	.7436	.8797	.8731	.05	.05	.9357	.9410	.9569	<b>.9468</b>
		.8858	.8795	.9372	.9345			.9547	.9625	.9715	.9668
		.8143	.8089	.8959	.8956			.9412	.9598	.9615	.9713
		.9192	.9052	<b>.9542</b>	<b>.9531</b>			.9871	.9981	.9983	.9979
		.9260	.9108	<b>.9525</b>	<b>.9539</b>			.9877	.9985	.9983	.9971
		.9422	.9311	.9715	.9663			.9899	.9995	.9969	.9996
.3	.5	.7909	.7876	.8695	.8581	.05	.01	.6989	.7593	.8777	.8695
		.9086	.9019	<b>.9457</b>	.9379			.9551	.9692	.9745	<b>.9515</b>
		.8271	.8281	.8972	.8955			.9419	.9568	.9679	.9631
		.9024	.8944	<b>.9462</b>	.9414			.9895	.9999	.9997	.9999
		.9051	.8957	<b>.9467</b>	.9415			.9899	.9991	.9998	1.000
		.9155	.9078	.9550	.9523			.9908	1.000	.9999	1.000

**Table 14:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \quad \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.8971	.8957	.9141	.9447	.3	.7	.8962	.8888	.8961	.8988
		.9202	.9255	<b>.9535</b>	<b>.9529</b>			<b>.9542</b>	<b>.9525</b>	<b>.9538</b>	.9658
		.9040	.9038	<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9503</b>			.9090	.9065	.9262	.9237
		.9685	.9682	.9855	.9910			.9275	.9228	.9319	.9326
		.9692	.9690	.9857	.9913			.9289	.9237	.9348	.9333
		.9976	.9980	.9978	.9972			.9321	.9276	.9391	.9369
.1	.3	.8818	.8777	.8894	.8975	.5	.5	.9006	.8956	.9048	.9034
		.9029	.9082	<b>.9534</b>	<b>.9543</b>			.9249	.9383	<b>.9543</b>	<b>.9530</b>
		.8869	.8917	.9288	.9274			.9124	.9147	.9302	.9274
		.9277	.9247	.9472	.9531			.9263	.9268	.9292	.9357
		.9294	.9156	.9338	.9418			.9269	.9277	.9304	.9380
		.9719	.9706	.9767	.9789			.9301	.9318	.9362	.9430
.1	.7	.8872	.8749	.8911	.9032	.9	.9	.8951	.8906	.9389	<b>.9561</b>
		.9551	<b>.9489</b>	.9691	.9693			.9190	.9193	.9665	.9660
		.9076	.9007	.9349	.9272			.9018	.8997	.9452	.9517
		.9264	.9244	.9374	.9368			.9655	.9657	.9865	.9905
		.9233	.9186	.9365	.9352			.9657	.9660	.9867	.9908
		.9350	.8348	.9546	.9544			.9971	.9971	.9981	.9982
.1	.9	.8524	.8502	.9313	.9314	.9	.01	.8957	.8200	.8640	.9009
		<b>.9484</b>	<b>.9458</b>	.9604	.9695			.9155	.8995	.9091	.8895
		.8943	.8923	.9343	.9171			.8934	.8732	.8546	.8153
		.9277	.9185	.9102	.9015			.8817	.8504	.8115	.7913
		.9296	.9266	.9363	.9346			.9111	.9004	.8577	.8498
		.9317	.9295	.9424	.9405			.9203	.9085	.8740	.8662
.3	.3	.8984	.8924	.9025	.9108	.05	.05	.9224	<b>.9498</b>	.8389	.9068
		.9100	.9162	.9482	.9537			<b>.9538</b>	<b>.9512</b>	.9285	.9840
		.9047	.9054	.9287	.9307			<b>.9491</b>	.9545	.9786	.9780
		.9299	.9236	.9346	<b>.9486</b>			.9936	.9948	.9985	.9984
		.9310	.9243	.9360	<b>.9471</b>			.9991	.9950	.9986	.9985
		<b>.9524</b>	<b>.9479</b>	.9568	.9646			.999	1.000	.9999	.9997
.3	.5	.9020	.8939	.9017	.8950	.05	.01	.8782	.8950	.9340	.9420
		<b>.9479</b>	<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9533</b>	<b>.9543</b>			.9539	.6518	.9779	.9688
		.9128	.9116	.9276	.9219			.9042	.8953	.9428	.9402
		.9294	.9230	.9271	.9332			.9988	.9996	.9999	.9997
		.9309	.9245	.9280	.9339			.9982	.9993	1.000	.9997
		.9387	.9339	.9401	<b>.9456</b>			.9999	1.000	1.000	1.000



**Table 15:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.9120	.9060	.9365	.9374	.3	.7	.9106	.9177	.9228	.9270
		.9227	.9144	.9374	.9409			.9429	.9580	.9716	.9706
		.9177	.9056	.9280	.9322			.9174	.9262	.9355	.9377
		<b>.9473</b>	.9384	.9734	.9655			.9429	.9384	.9412	.9418
		<b>.9473</b>	.9384	.9736	.9655			.9425	.9392	.9431	.9430
		.9983	.9979	.9982	.9985			.9436	.9402	.9446	.9454
.1	.3	.9165	.9129	.9196	.9250	.5	.5	.9228	.9221	.9300	.9284
		.9228	.9222	.9307	.9367			.9271	.9283	.9406	.9371
		.9201	.9203	.9259	.9341			.9270	.9283	.9395	.9368
		<b>.9489</b>	.9399	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9495</b>			.9427	.9405	<b>.9467</b>	.9410
		<b>.9484</b>	.9355	<b>.9457</b>	.9422			.9427	.9409	<b>.9477</b>	.9424
		.9799	.9796	.9844	.9842			.9440	.9423	<b>.9493</b>	.9454
.1	.7	.9141	.9130	.9130	.9205	.9	.9	.9222	.9071	.9414	.9342
		.9621	.9618	.9697	.9676			.9249	.9162	.9418	.9405
		.9213	.9243	.9296	.9299			.9194	.9082	.9320	.9311
		.9389	.9367	.9441	<b>.9460</b>			<b>.9506</b>	.9396	.9719	.9646
		.9390	.9352	.9416	<b>.9461</b>			<b>.9506</b>	.9396	.9718	.9646
		<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9476</b>	<b>.9524</b>	<b>.9527</b>			.9990	.9983	.9988	.9988
.1	.9	.9004	.9034	.9150	.9100	.9	.01	.9213	.9326	.8939	.9170
		<b>.9539</b>	<b>.9542</b>	<b>.9543</b>	.9712			.9218	.9153	<b>.9531</b>	.9060
		.9150	.9161	.9308	.9342			.9210	.9124	.8914	.8966
		.9329	.9281	.9339	.9342			.9379	.9275	.9004	.8933
		.9359	.9333	<b>.9465</b>	<b>.9504</b>			.9382	.9358	.9182	.9226
		.9366	.9346	<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9523</b>			<b>.9469</b>	.9435	.9260	.9314
.3	.3	.9251	.9188	.9250	.9264	.05	.05	.9285	.9274	.9664	.9467
		.9285	.9251	.9333	.9355			.9307	.9270	.9656	.9590
		.9279	.9239	.9315	.9347			.9160	.9101	<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9458</b>
		.9439	.9390	.9431	.9436			.9640	.9625	.9950	.9903
		.9446	.9395	.9440	.9447			.9639	.9625	.9951	.9902
		.9620	.9603	.9621	.9641			.9999	.9999	.9991	1.000
.3	.5	.9201	.9240	.9237	.9283	.05	.01	.8928	.9087	.9285	.9442
		.9254	.9310	.9657	.9622			.9205	.9212	.8916	.9198
		.9253	.9304	.9340	.9372			.8940	.8917	.8418	.8735
		.9369	.9420	.9421	.9447			.9797	.9880	.9736	.9937
		.9373	.9422	.9420	<b>.9457</b>			<b>.9462</b>	.9628	.9643	.9844
		.9435	<b>.9490</b>	<b>.9494</b>	<b>.9535</b>			.9998	1.000	.9989	1.000

**Table 16:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 5$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.7552	.7020	.8655	.8688	.3	.7	.7684	.7471	.8612	.8587
		.8681	.8612	.9252	.9329			.8804	.8613	.9404	.9305
		.8320	.8185	.9060	.9136			.8048	.7948	.8547	.8741
		<b>.9512</b>	.9560	.9752	.9795			.8828	.8813	.9015	.8991
		<b>.9517</b>	.9564	.9772	.9812			.8865	.8816	.8997	.9005
		.9956	.9932	.9972	.9983			.8901	.8892	.9023	.9123
.1	.3	.7568	.7216	.8465	.8397	.5	.5	.7836	.7604	.8594	.8987
		.8790	.8797	.8888	.9021			.9137	.8991	.9401	.9301
		.8068	.7926	.8679	.8624			.8597	.8408	.8919	.8919
		.8773	.8625	.9205	.9152			.9097	.8918	.9307	<b>.9497</b>
		.8605	.8500	.9096	.9048			.9118	.8939	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9501</b>
		.9392	.9221	.9420	.9348			.9058	.9201	.9387	<b>.9467</b>
.1	.7	.7468	.7116	.8408	.8604	.9	.9	.8524	.8387	.9187	.9437
		.8669	.8352	.9157	.9284			.9224	<b>.9529</b>	.9439	.9606
		.8085	.8099	.8657	.8805			.9099	.9147	.9533	.9462
		.8725	.8548	.8955	.8989			.9791	.9597	.9679	.9893
		.8568	.8348	.8900	.8960			.9879	.9619	.9833	.9904
		.8756	.8556	.9084	.9120			.9963	.9929	.9879	.9867
.1	.9	.7140	.7104	.8627	.8648	.9	.01	.7559	.7918	.7403	.8791
		.9048	.9205	.9595	<b>.9528</b>			.8861	.8950	.9134	.9197
		.8440	.8574	.9053	.9040			.8097	.8516	.8419	.8753
		.9181	.8932	.8588	.8711			.7987	.8297	.7937	.8359
		.9204	.9092	.8884	.9012			.8504	.8397	.8671	.8179
		.9240	.9152	.9140	.9256			.8499	.8198	.8674	.8597
.3	.3	.7556	.7324	.8536	.8476	.05	.05	.9007	.9190	.9237	.9168
		.8725	.8353	.9068	.9008			<b>.9541</b>	<b>.9532</b>	.9660	.9619
		.8020	.7824	.8856	.8761			.9439	.9319	<b>.9468</b>	.9716
		.8784	.8540	.9144	.9093			.9705	.9881	.9883	.9729
		.8797	.8564	.9165	.9104			.9698	.9697	.9814	.9839
		.9141	.8947	.9293	.9273			.9853	.9875	.9989	.9916
.3	.5	.7860	.7856	.8804	.8804	.05	.01	.6922	.7993	.8650	.8885
		.8741	.8800	.9392	.9425			.9441	.9329	.9549	.9394
		.8169	.8181	.9240	.9211			.9439	.9591	.9547	.9539
		.8828	.8753	.9249	.9273			.9895	.9934	.9957	.9991
		.8833	.8752	.9273	.9312			.9891	.9921	.9874	.9891
		.8972	.8849	.9424	.9412			.9878	.9990	.9913	.9968

**Table 17:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 10$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$						$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$			
$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9	$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.8707	.8354	.8926	.9170	.3	.7	.8882	.8801	.8881	.8935
		.8992	.8797	.9288	.9217			.9435	<b>.9454</b>	.9589	.9622
		.8584	.8401	.9076	.9067			.8960	.8983	.9220	.9174
		.9353	.9247	.9589	.9721			.9205	.9163	.9257	.9305
		.9353	.9275	.9592	.9728			.9229	.9155	.9294	.9353
		.9849	.9956	.9970	.9979			.9251	.9194	.9350	.9386
.1	.3	.8823	.8660	.8836	.8868	.5	.5	.8862	.8821	.8891	.8936
		.9000	.8885	.9384	<b>.9467</b>			.8995	.9121	<b>.9519</b>	.9548
		.8851	.8789	.9219	.9170			.8980	.9005	.9181	.9184
		.9299	.9177	.9415	.9442			.9255	.9186	.9186	.9290
		.9348	.9079	.9266	.9387			.9265	.9197	.9208	.9311
		.9672	.9592	.9705	.9752			.9288	.9228	.9283	.9355
.1	.7	.8796	.8692	.8779	.8788	.9	.9	.8753	.8407	.8876	.9177
		<b>.9455</b>	.9400	.9630	.9614			.8815	.8605	.9319	.9363
		.8960	.8937	.9234	.9180			.8644	.8410	.9060	.9055
		.9180	.9113	.9322	.9250			.9396	.9223	<b>.9533</b>	.9832
		.9167	.9063	.9311	.9364			.9397	.9226	.9540	.9836
		.9265	.9245	<b>.9499</b>	<b>.9535</b>			.9957	.9950	.9969	.9981
.1	.9	.8342	.8155	.8942	.8999	.9	.01	.8851	.8980	.8633	.8918
		.9307	.9083	<b>.9538</b>	.9593			.9012	.9304	.9437	.9105
		.8663	.8545	.9114	.8984			.8785	.8863	.8825	.8158
		.9020	.8890	.9047	.8957			.9062	.8942	.7916	.8577
		.9099	.8957	.9233	.9207			.9194	.9113	.8772	.8621
		.9110	.8990	.9301	.9269			.9285	.9191	.8832	.8693
.3	.3	.8972	.8793	.8918	.8886	.05	.05	.8991	.8912	.9227	.9596
		.9054	.8933	.9328	.9339			.9127	.9198	.9573	.9659
		.9026	.8896	.9202	.9091			.8843	.8877	.9445	.9422
		.9236	.9115	.9276	.9309			.9781	.9781	.9904	.9968
		.9248	.9124	.9286	.9328			.9781	.9871	.9905	.9969
		<b>.9477</b>	.9360	<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9532</b>			.9999	.9994	1.000	.9999
.3	.5	.8895	.8827	.8865	.8973	.05	.01	.8329	.8535	.9432	.9208
		.9205	.9374	.9629	.9639			.8641	.8761	.9345	.9435
		.9021	.9050	.9202	.9211			.8204	.8266	.8554	.8091
		.9245	.9247	.9197	.9315			.9697	.9856	.9998	.9999
		.9256	.9257	.9192	.9332			.9603	.9747	.9928	.9890
		.9332	.9358	.9332	.9431			.9991	1.000	1.000	.9993

**Table 18:**  $J_1 = J_2 = 25$ ,  $n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}$ ,  $\alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$						$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$			
$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9	$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.9004	.8774	.9079	.9134	.3	.7	.9057	.9124	.9191	.9166
		.9023	.8988	.9322	.9191			.9237	.9413	.9691	.9673
		.8966	.8733	.9222	.9116			.9126	.9229	.9354	.9331
		.9393	.9231	.9361	<b>.9529</b>			.9424	.9367	.9385	.9425
		.9392	.9230	.9363	<b>.9529</b>			.9435	.9371	.9417	.9429
		.9973	.9956	.9935	.9984			.9446	.9386	.9433	.9448
.1	.3	.9138	.9145	.9139	.9194	.5	.5	.9218	.9183	.9278	.9266
		.9164	.9224	.9298	.9326			.9260	.9256	.9368	.9370
		.9153	.9204	.9274	.9303			.9258	.9256	.9368	.9369
		.9393	.9438	.9443	<b>.9500</b>			.9397	.9394	.9421	.9443
		.9356	.9402	.9365	.9429			.9397	.9397	.9433	.9451
		.9783	.9822	.9819	.9831			.9405	.9415	.9455	.9471
.1	.7	.9045	.9027	.9164	.9079	.9	.9	.9000	.8812	.9110	.9177
		<b>.9508</b>	.9571	.9634	.9650			.9007	.8872	.9244	.9210
		.9118	.9206	.9325	.9246			.8949	.8805	.9187	.9131
		.9360	.9395	.9439	.9387			.9394	.9247	.9401	<b>.9540</b>
		.9352	.9378	.9390	.9363			.9392	.9246	.9400	<b>.9540</b>
		.9453	<b>.9481</b>	<b>.9514</b>	<b>.9483</b>			.9979	.9962	.9939	.9983
.1	.9	.8896	.8653	.9036	.9080	.9	.01	.9042	.9117	.9428	.9444
		<b>.9531</b>	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9537</b>	.9642			.9350	.9029	.9026	.8805
		.9020	.8894	.9187	.9242			.9140	.8995	.8874	.8700
		.9302	.9209	.9220	.9337			.9391	.9291	.9132	.9007
		.9334	.9247	.9324	<b>.9458</b>			.9381	.9332	.9379	.9237
		.9341	.9261	.9347	<b>.9486</b>			.9453	.9391	.9433	.9322
.3	.3	.9211	.9082	.9213	.9205	.05	.05	.8846	.8609	.9101	.9303
		.9257	.9161	.9347	.9310			.9052	.8844	.9207	.9216
		.9243	.9148	.9336	.9294			.8820	.8601	.9096	.9062
		.9418	.9347	.9391	.9402			.9437	.9244	.9578	.9808
		.9425	.9354	.9399	.9414			.9431	.9239	.9578	.9805
		.9640	.9581	.9614	.9614			.9999	1.000	.9997	1.000
.3	.5	.9199	.9167	.9245	.9226	.05	.01	.8901	.9072	.9467	.9278
		.9239	.9251	.9432	<b>.9513</b>			.9077	.9021	.9331	.9005
		.9239	.9250	.9375	.9337			.8782	.8739	.8926	.8532
		.9403	.9364	.9409	.9445			.9745	.9814	.9952	.9904
		.9398	.9375	.9409	.9442			.9504	.9629	.9901	.9797
		<b>.9460</b>	.9442	<b>.9493</b>	<b>.9522</b>			.9991	.9998	1.000	1.000

**Table 19:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 5 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.8335	.8788	.9209	.9250	.3	.7	.8259	.8283	.8571	.8332
		.9279	.9376	.9636	.9659			.9335	.9219	.9436	.9343
		.9047	.9157	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9490</b>			.8605	.8643	.8942	.8800
		.8040	.8195	.8688	.8631			.9587	.9942	.9827	.9726
		.8931	.8963	.9339	.9559			.9697	.9977	.9881	.9797
		.9983	.9965	.9956	.9951			.9998	.9986	.9911	.9828
.1	.3	.8690	.8740	.9001	.9032	.5	.5	.8449	.8544	.8705	.8513
		.9237	.9238	.9600	.9609			.9125	.9283	.9439	.9364
		.8938	.8907	.9240	.9228			.8654	.8761	.8937	.8801
		.9384	.8994	.9451	.9413			.9973	.9964	.9900	.9784
		.9311	.9120	<b>.9519</b>	<b>.9482</b>			.9984	.9979	.9917	.9825
		.9830	.9568	.9631	.9617			.9991	.9984	.9924	.9841
.1	.7	.8412	.8519	.8764	.8754	.9	.9	.8342	.8801	.9394	.9399
		<b>.9489</b>	<b>.9499</b>	.9660	.9713			.9329	.9383	.9822	.9817
		.8913	.9006	.9253	.9204			.9119	.9098	<b>.9490</b>	<b>.9530</b>
		.9911	.9831	.9662	<b>.9506</b>			1.000	.9997	.9998	.9999
		.9943	.9876	.9721	.9596			.9997	1.000	1.000	1.000
		.9951	.9887	.9769	.9608			1.000	1.000	.9999	1.000
.1	.9	.7856	.8016	.9222	.9021	.9	.01	.7431	.7826	.9103	.9006
		.9422	<b>.9466</b>	.9747	.9773			.9175	.9073	.8945	.8969
		.8863	.8978	.9112	.9048			.9172	.9070	.8541	.8564
		.9706	.9574	.9191	.9025			.9876	.9779	<b>.9459</b>	.8891
		.9872	.9812	.9664	.9570			.9991	.9997	.9989	.9917
		.9899	.9847	.9747	.9651			.9997	1.000	.9992	.9931
.3	.3	.8131	.8212	.8567	.8253	.05	.05	.9195	.9096	.9088	.9620
		.8830	.8913	.9293	.9142			.9643	.9671	.9855	.9890
		.8522	.8566	.8912	.8703			.9627	.9659	.9715	.9825
		.9664	<b>.9494</b>	<b>.9505</b>	.9252			.8153	.8660	.8783	.8717
		.9838	.9764	.9720	.9568			.9138	.9201	.9745	.9662
		.9941	.9919	.9881	.9752			.9998	.9999	.9988	.9995
.3	.5	.8423	.8353	.8640	.8409	.05	.01	.6411	.5988	.8685	.8649
		.9144	.9217	.9426	.9419			.9710	.9808	.9857	.9968
		.8563	.8675	.8653	.8764			.9664	.9799	.9760	.9875
		.9912	.9834	.9711	.9599			.9360	.9102	.9286	.9345
		.9973	.9921	.9764	.9689			.9564	.9317	<b>.9519</b>	.9601
		.9990	.9969	.9827	.9749			.9999	.9999	1.000	.9998

**Table 20:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 10, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$				p <sub>1</sub>	p <sub>2</sub>	$\rho_1   \rho_2$			
		.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9			.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.8097	.8891	.9049	.9197	.3	.7	.8039	.8426	.9004	.8732
		.9217	.9408	.9449	<b>.9529</b>			.9156	.9305	.9358	.9111
		.8945	.9097	.9267	.9397			.8905	.8547	.8785	.8904
		.8197	.8401	.8891	.8931			.9847	.9872	.9914	.9836
		.8883	.8964	.9108	.9572			.9891	.9907	.9801	.9714
		.9794	.9897	.9956	.9847			.9937	.9896	.9884	.9697
.1	.3	.8412	.8397	.9088	.9132	.5	.5	.8056	.8697	.8335	.8744
		.9304	.9115	.9397	.9406			.9068	.9354	<b>.9541</b>	.9168
		.8789	.8882	.9315	.9197			.8854	.8487	.8952	.8701
		.9114	.8992	.9335	<b>.9501</b>			.9897	.9832	.9845	.9644
		.9291	.9138	.9419	.9551			.9901	.9697	.9814	.9687
		.9820	.9398	.9551	.9697			.9951	.9891	.9794	.9831
.1	.7	.8298	.8497	.8357	.8733	.9	.9	.8497	.8860	.9057	.9322
		.9301	.9222	.9522	.9715			.9187	.9401	.9687	.9698
		.8887	.8853	.9239	.9206			.9057	.9187	.9367	<b>.9492</b>
		.9872	.9687	.9397	<b>.9492</b>			.9881	.9797	.9802	.9887
		.9913	.9836	.9804	<b>.9519</b>			.9797	.9854	.9714	.9765
		.9867	.9901	.9711	.9622			.9927	.9967	.9924	.9895
.1	.9	.7844	.8168	.9247	.9091	.9	.01	.6980	.7452	.9087	.9005
		.9437	.9308	<b>.9489</b>	.9793			.9254	.9157	.9047	.9152
		.8792	.8933	.9003	.9048			.9136	.8875	.8537	.8764
		.9635	.9397	.9187	.9029			.9768	.9605	<b>.9466</b>	.8991
		.9771	.9791	<b>.9501</b>	<b>.9536</b>			.9751	.9802	.9889	.9677
		.9813	.9833	.9614	.9568			.9967	.9956	.9992	.9931
.3	.3	.8221	.8143	.8332	.8915	.05	.05	.8795	.9114	.9044	.9367
		.8903	.8884	.9193	.9202			<b>.9544</b>	.9254	.9766	.9632
		.8511	.8357	.9102	.8936			.9637	.9659	.9735	.9825
		.9594	<b>.9463</b>	.9444	.9301			.8687	.8587	.8744	.8681
		.9774	.9739	.9797	<b>.9515</b>			.9223	.9201	.9685	.9409
		.9891	.9839	.9723	.9803			.9918	.9979	.9991	.9939
.3	.5	.8342	.8442	.8750	.8690	.05	.01	.6977	.6087	.7958	.8857
		.9057	.9269	.9325	.9502			.9635	.9754	<b>.9544</b>	.9788
		.8618	.8897	.8435	.8803			<b>.9456</b>	.9698	.9587	.9724
		.9815	.9874	.9657	.9387			.9540	.9305	.9198	.9287
		.9849	.9867	.9763	.9701			.9601	.9442	.9657	.9722
		.9981	.9895	.9838	.9711			.9924	.9839	.9885	.9915

**Table 21:**  $J_1 = 5, J_2 = 25, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , unequal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$						$\rho_1 \mid \rho_2$			
$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9	$p_1$	$p_2$	.1   .3	.1   .5	.1   .9	.3   .9
.1	.1	.7154	.6987	.8457	.8825	.3	.7	.7684	.8056	.8319	.7990
		.9245	.9364	.9455	.9411			.9005	.9087	.9133	.8840
		.9058	.9221	.9112	.9028			.8791	.8447	.8459	.8126
		.8856	.8456	.9002	.8956			.9864	.9878	.9758	.9566
		.8756	.9011	.9354	.9333			.9865	.9922	.9787	.9478
		.9845	.9914	.9992	.9963			.9902	.9931	.9802	.9565
.1	.3	.8474	.8952	.8732	.9014	.5	.5	.8303	.8109	.8265	.8426
		.9154	.9256	.9668	<b>.9458</b>			.8755	.9057	.9009	.9125
		.9054	.9151	.9238	.9123			.8653	.8789	.8852	.8353
		.9296	.9333	.9302	.9254			.9804	.9856	.9884	.9717
		.9502	.9552	.9392	.9546			.9955	.9905	.9882	.9716
		.9933	.9865	.9834	.9918			.9937	.9929	.9940	.9750
.1	.7	.8444	.8504	.8733	.8698	.9	.9	.8560	.8511	.8297	.7159
		.9457	.9367	.9588	.9699			.9318	<b>.9528</b>	.9405	<b>.9495</b>
		.9064	.9096	.9308	.9002			.9167	.9402	.9432	.9319
		.9906	.9702	.9552	.9388			.9877	.9892	.9972	.9915
		.9923	.9833	.9661	.9405			.9997	1.000	.9991	1.000
		.9915	.9897	.9559	.9605			.9990	.9968	.9999	1.000
.1	.9	.7498	.7351	.8118	.8156	.9	.01	.6894	.7158	.8057	.8820
		<b>.9521</b>	.9449	.9692	.9705			<b>.9496</b>	.9377	.9055	.9123
		.9111	.8952	.9132	.9244			.9401	.9323	.9106	.9025
		.9702	.9611	.9385	.9305			.9912	.9723	.9677	.9845
		.9598	.9934	.9753	<b>.9457</b>			.9969	.9955	.9991	.9958
		.9866	.9838	.9711	.9744			.9997	.9990	.9971	.9938
.3	.3	.7522	.8081	.8598	.7980	.05	.05	.7992	.8256	.9014	.9332
		.8657	.8864	.9004	.8967			.9556	<b>.9501</b>	.9619	<b>.9504</b>
		.8425	.8534	.8635	.8109			.9363	.9109	.9717	<b>.9518</b>
		.9552	<b>.9498</b>	.9661	.9442			.8921	.8897	.9005	.8952
		.9622	.9701	.9676	.9402			.9335	.9248	.9582	.9499
		.9821	.9805	.9749	.9754			.9719	.9856	.9918	.9861
.3	.5	.8057	.8954	.8657	.8144	.05	.01	.6695	.6874	.7018	.5887
		.9001	.9231	.9154	.9111			.9612	.9569	.9610	.9591
		.8854	.8608	.8562	.8678			.9159	.9358	<b>.9501</b>	.9555
		.9687	.9715	.9633	.9401			.9280	.9390	.9669	.9618
		.9826	.9831	.9885	.9568			.9818	.9836	.9907	.9922
		.9793	.9790	.9687	.9493			.9969	.9946	.9991	.9987

**Table 22:**  $J_1 = 50, J_2 = 50, n_{ij} = 10 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.9067	.8942	.9065	.9116	.3	.7	.9267	.9257	.9312	.9302
		.9090	.9113	.9289	<b>.9456</b>			.9305	.9308	.9403	.9406
		.9055	.8962	.9247	.9173			.9305	.9307	.9403	.9369
		.9428	.9340	.9305	.9399			<b>.9457</b>	<b>.9464</b>	.9443	<b>.9466</b>
		.9428	.9342	.9304	.9396			.9448	<b>.9467</b>	.9438	<b>.9470</b>
		.9978	.9965	.9942	.9979			.9451	<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9455</b>	<b>.9488</b>
.1	.3	.9239	.9176	.9271	<b>.9506</b>	.5	.5	.9331	.9329	.9332	.9348
		<b>.9467</b>	.9239	.9354	<b>.9457</b>			.9345	.9362	.9400	<b>.9482</b>
		.9362	.9230	.9344	<b>.9461</b>			.9432	.9362	.9399	.9402
		<b>.9458</b>	<b>.9466</b>	<b>.9473</b>	<b>.9505</b>			.9435	<b>.9466</b>	<b>.9544</b>	<b>.9477</b>
		<b>.9471</b>	.9399	.9382	<b>.9468</b>			.9437	<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9483</b>
		.9814	.9839	.9827	.9861			.9510	<b>.9475</b>	<b>.9469</b>	<b>.9496</b>
.1	.7	.9216	.9185	.9292	.9234	.9	.9	.9110	.8961	.9089	.9128
		.9246	<b>.9477</b>	<b>.9542</b>	.9662			.9120	.8984	.9279	.9245
		.9235	.9272	<b>.9467</b>	.9321			.9082	.8944	.9216	.9180
		<b>.9474</b>	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9479</b>	<b>.9464</b>			<b>.9459</b>	.9391	.9326	.9422
		<b>.9461</b>	.9443	<b>.9487</b>	<b>.9483</b>			<b>.9459</b>	.9390	.9324	.9422
		<b>.9487</b>	<b>.9524</b>	<b>.9542</b>	<b>.9523</b>			.9982	.9972	.9951	.9982
.1	.9	.9292	.9007	.8866	.9122	.9	.01	.9072	.9110	.9141	<b>.9458</b>
		.9662	<b>.9482</b>	<b>.9483</b>	<b>.9541</b>			.9181	.9185	<b>.9543</b>	.9096
		<b>.9487</b>	.9116	.9014	.9310			.9180	.9153	.9014	.9403
		<b>.9459</b>	.9399	.9350	.9354			.9451	<b>.9464</b>	.9441	<b>.9476</b>
		<b>.9477</b>	.9410	.9372	.9406			.9436	.9452	<b>.9528</b>	<b>.9530</b>
		<b>.9542</b>	<b>.9462</b>	.9380	.9410			.9487	.9498	.9575	<b>.9531</b>
.3	.3	.9279	.9240	.9320	<b>.9475</b>	.05	.05	.8894	.8641	.9064	.9108
		.9315	.9265	.9391	<b>.9464</b>			.9006	.8916	.9205	.9179
		.9310	.9260	.9381	.9421			.8845	.8634	.9138	.9066
		.9442	.9421	.9435	<b>.9483</b>			.9417	.9278	.9408	.9586
		.9442	.9423	.9440	<b>.9488</b>			.9412	.9274	.9406	.9585
		.9633	.9605	.9655	.9667			.9998	.9997	.9999	1.000
.3	.5	.9336	.9329	.9364	.9342	.05	.01	.9160	.9218	<b>.9543</b>	.9199
		<b>.9467</b>	.9351	<b>.9480</b>	.9404			.9137	.9137	<b>.9460</b>	.8911
		.9366	.9350	<b>.9459</b>	.9402			.9026	.8986	.9049	.8433
		.9436	<b>.9462</b>	<b>.9486</b>	<b>.9481</b>			.9630	.9720	.9937	.9895
		.9439	<b>.9459</b>	<b>.9473</b>	<b>.9480</b>			<b>.9519</b>	.9631	.9897	.9734
		<b>.9495</b>	<b>.9509</b>	<b>.9540</b>	<b>.9543</b>			1.000	1.000	.9999	.9992



**Table 23:**  $J_1 = 150, J_2 = 150, n_{ij} = 15 \forall_{i,j}, \alpha = .05$ , equal correlation

Row 1 – Wald interval (usual); Row 2 – Jeffreys-Perks interval; Row 3 – Haldane interval; Row 4 – extended Newcombe interval; Row 5 – extended Beal interval; Row 6 – extended Peskun interval

Confidence Levels when nominal level is .95											
		$\rho$						$\rho$			
p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9	p1	p2	.1	.3	.5	.9
.1	.1	.9408	.9052	.9010	<b>.9456</b>	.3	.7	<b>.9480</b>	.9392	.9392	.9400
		<b>.9458</b>	<b>.9268</b>	.9015	<b>.9456</b>			.9392	<b>.9484</b>	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9462</b>
		.9345	.9254	.8971	.9392			.9380	.9400	.9414	.9432
		.9552	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9540</b>			.9452	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9496</b>
		.9552	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9536</b>			<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9456</b>	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9480</b>
		.9988	.9996	.9999	.9984			<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9456</b>	<b>.9517</b>	<b>.9480</b>
.1	.3	.9388	.9244	.9352	.9336	.5	.5	<b>.9468</b>	<b>.9472</b>	.9408	<b>.9512</b>
		.9376	.9252	.9376	.9348			<b>.9472</b>	<b>.9472</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9524</b>
		.9372	.9256	.9314	.9340			<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9462</b>	.9422	<b>.9526</b>
		<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9456</b>	<b>.9464</b>	<b>.9476</b>			<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9520</b>	.9448	<b>.9532</b>
		<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9462</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9468</b>			<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9524</b>	<b>.9458</b>	<b>.9532</b>
		.9872	.9836	.9892	.9840			<b>.9498</b>	<b>.9523</b>	.9452	<b>.9536</b>
.1	.7	.9396	.9308	.9196	.9408	.9	.9	.9260	.9005	.9051	.9280
		<b>.9480</b>	.9372	.9352	<b>.9468</b>			.9244	.9087	.9112	.9316
		.9372	.9276	.9252	<b>.9478</b>			.9204	.9005	.9007	.9280
		<b>.9476</b>	.9448	.9448	<b>.9504</b>			<b>.9500</b>	.9400	<b>.9476</b>	<b>.9536</b>
		<b>.9480</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9524</b>			<b>.9500</b>	.9400	<b>.9476</b>	.9566
		<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9552</b>	.9440	.9608			.9988	.9984	.9988	.9999
.1	.9	.9454	.8928	.9540	.9208	.9	.01	.9224	.9012	.8980	.9280
		.9352	.9264	.9244	.9652			.9256	.9122	.9004	<b>.9536</b>
		.9348	.9064	.9264	.9308			.9236	.9022	.8997	.9420
		<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9516</b>	.9560	<b>.9540</b>			<b>.9516</b>	.9444	<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9484</b>
		<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9544</b>			<b>.9504</b>	.9404	<b>.9456</b>	<b>.9472</b>
		<b>.9504</b>	<b>.9500</b>	<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9544</b>			<b>.9540</b>	.9452	<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9512</b>
.3	.3	<b>.9470</b>	.9364	.9344	.9344	.05	.05	.9196	.9015	.9304	.9116
		<b>.9478</b>	<b>.9480</b>	.9340	<b>.9460</b>			.9136	.9112	<b>.9508</b>	<b>.9470</b>
		<b>.9462</b>	.9372	.9344	<b>.9495</b>			.9128	.9006	.9292	.9118
		<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9498</b>	.9412			<b>.9528</b>	<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9544</b>	<b>.9468</b>
		<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9460</b>	<b>.9484</b>	.9412			<b>.9258</b>	<b>.9520</b>	<b>.9536</b>	<b>.9490</b>
		.9636	.9672	.9680	.9620			.9999	.9997	.9991	1.000
.3	.5	<b>.9544</b>	.9380	<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9472</b>	.05	.01	.9374	.8905	.8576	.9076
		<b>.9526</b>	<b>.9476</b>	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9512</b>			<b>.9509</b>	.9087	.9152	<b>.9468</b>
		<b>.9506</b>	.9372	<b>.9516</b>	<b>.9508</b>			.9392	.9011	.9053	.9144
		.9564	<b>.9492</b>	<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9536</b>			<b>.9544</b>	.9476	.9600	.9676
		.9560	<b>.9496</b>	<b>.9532</b>	<b>.9532</b>			<b>.9537</b>	.9448	<b>.9544</b>	.9492
		.9609	.9548	.9584	.9564			1.000	.9999	.9992	1.000

VITA

Timothy J. Maharry

Candidate for the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

Thesis: PROPORTION DIFFERENCES USING THE BETA-BINOMIAL  
DISTRIBUTION

Major Field: Statistics

Biographical:

Education:

Received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Mathematics from Hastings College,  
Hastings, Nebraska in May, 1993.

Received a Master of Science degree in Mathematics from Oklahoma State  
University, Stillwater, Oklahoma in July, 1996.

Completed the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree with a major in  
Statistics at Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma in December, 2006.

Experience:

Employed as a full-time faculty member by Northwestern Oklahoma State  
University in the Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, 1998 to  
present.

Employed as a Graduate Assistant by Oklahoma State University, Department of  
Statistics, 1996 – 1998.

Employed as a Graduate Assistant by Oklahoma State University, Department of  
Mathematics, 1993 – 1996.

Professional Memberships:

American Statistical Association  
Mathematical Association of America

## ABSTRACT

Name: Timothy J. Maharry

Date of Degree: December, 2006

Institution: Oklahoma State University

Location: Stillwater, Oklahoma

Title of Study: PROPORTION DIFFERENCES USING THE BETA-BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTION

Pages in Study: 137

Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Major Field: Statistics

Scope and Method of Study: When estimating the difference between two proportions with overdispersion due to correlation within the trials, the usual asymptotic confidence interval based on the maximum likelihood estimators generally has lower than desired coverage rates for small sample sizes. Consequently, the purpose of this study is to construct confidence intervals in this setting that exhibit near nominal coverage even for small sample sizes. The beta-binomial model is one possible way to model correlated 0-1 data. This model is used to develop two new intervals, referred to as the Haldane and Jeffreys-Perks intervals. The paper then compares these two new intervals with four existing competitors and evaluates their performance via simulations.

Findings and Conclusions: The usual asymptotic interval based on the maximum likelihood estimators is discouraged for cases when the sample sizes are small or the proportions are close to zero or one. The Haldane interval is an improvement over the usual interval but still has many cases with less than desirable coverage probability. The Jeffreys-Perks interval provides significant improvement over the usual interval as do the existing intervals referred to as the extended Beal, extended Newcombe, and extended Peskun intervals. In particular, the Jeffreys-Perks interval is generally the best choice in terms of coverage probability for cases where the difference between the proportions is large. In specific cases when the two proportions are equal, or close to equal, the extended Newcombe and extended Beal generally have the best results. In many other cases, the extended Newcombe, extended Beal, and the Jeffreys-Perks intervals provide very similar results.

Advisor's Approval: Dr. Melinda H. McCann